



STU ANNUAL REPORT 18/19



| 地址: 广东省汕头市大学路243号

| 电话 (Tel) : 86-754-8650 2305

| 网址 (Website) : <http://www.stu.edu.cn>

| 微信公众账号 (WeChat-Public) : stu_news | 新浪微博 (MicroBlog) : <http://weibo.com/stunews515063>

| Address: 243 Daxue Road, Shantou,Guangdong

| 传真 (Fax) : 86-754-8650 0050

| 邮编 (P.C) : 515063

Shantou University Annual Report 2018-2019



STU ANNUAL REPORT 18/19

含章可贞

Empower and Enable the Future

汕头大学年报





有志



有识



有恒



有为

李嘉诚基金会主席、汕头大学捐资创办人

李嘉诚

什么是教育的承诺

经常有人问我，为什么汕头大学如此命名，其实为什么不可以呢？汕头大学名字好像太地区性，然而观念的框框是否比其内涵重要呢？在今天的社会，通过科技的可能，知识的渗透力是显而易见，难关不在地域限制而更在人的心中，我们的不断自我隔分和堕入一种负面和异我分明的观念。全球化过程一方面带来更多共同的利益，另一方面却带来更多新的冲突，这些张力构成一种难以克服的挑战。我们需要智慧，处理贫富悬殊，环境破坏，人类尊严的瓦解和追求和平的困局。

理性是智慧的泉源，愚昧是人类最大的敌人。所以教育是如此重要，教育不应该只是一纸文凭或仅是一个学位，教育是掌握人生的导航器，是一个发现世界和发现自我的旅程，专业知识，语言能力，创意和慎思明辨的思维相互构成了一个平台，让我们可以怀着热诚和稳定心态争取成就，服务社会、民族和国家。正因如此，教育是一切传统和进步，尊严和智慧的基石，知识可以改变命运，这就是教育的承诺。



目录

- 李嘉诚：“什么是教育的承诺”
- 02 第一部分：卷首语
- 04 第二部分：学校改革发展情况
- 26 第三部分：大事纪要
- 32 第四部分：财务报告
- 42 第五部分：附录



奋进在伟大新时代

2019年是中华人民共和国建国70周年，70年披荆斩棘，70年风雨兼程，70年峥嵘岁月，70年坚定豪迈，中国已达新时代。“新时代”三个字背后，是中国特色社会主义所走过的崎岖不平的漫道雄关，是中国现代化建设进程的壮阔波澜，是整个国家巨变和进步的地覆天翻。

站在新时代的门槛上回望，汕头大学与国同梦，是坚持，是信仰，是久久不变的情怀。短短不到40年，汕头大学在李嘉诚先生和李嘉诚基金会，在历届省委省政府、市委市政府、全体师生员工、社会各界合力支持下，悄然在南中国耕下“中国高等教育改革试验田”，走出一条不断解放思想、革新创造、开拓进取的改革创新之路，留下一段“发展出题目，改革做文章”的鲜活历程，使得学校在理想信念教育、人才培养、科学研究、文化传承、服务社会等方面取得一系列进展，学校始终保持平稳健康可持续发展的快速发展，综合实力持续提升，为下一步再创辉煌奠

定了坚实基础。一言以概之，堪曰：“初基含章。”

走进新时代，奋斗正当时。综合审视分析今天国际国内形势和学校发展现状，学校过去、现在和将来的初心和使命没变。从整体进入广东省高水平大学建设行列，再到建成文理医工融合发展，跨学科协调创新特色明显、国内先进、国际知名的研究型大学，是汕头大学全体建设者、支持者、参与者、传播者和贡献者的初心和情怀，是海内外3500万敢为天下先潮汕人的殷切期待，是新时代加快汕头大学发展、谱写汕头大学华彩篇章的战略安排。未来有机遇也有挑战，只要我们一起继续做中国高等教育改革发展的坚定者、奋进者、搏击者、奔跑者，相信汕头大学改革发展事业一定能大成可贞！

岁月不居，时节如流。加油，汕大！奋进，汕大！

01 卷首语





02 学校改革发展情况

体制机制改革探索

2018 年，汕头大学在国家全面推进世界一流大学和一流学科建设、省委省政府全面推进高水平大学建设的目标引导下，继续探索高等教育体制机制改革，优化完善办学模式和发展路径，致力成为引领广东高等教育改革发展的办学标杆。

◆ 获授广东省高等教育体制机制改革实验示范校

2018 年，汕大成为广东省首家高等教育体制机制改革实验示范校，省教育厅、科技厅全力支持学校进一步深化体制机制改革，着力加大在人才培养模式、人事制度、科研体制机制、学术评价体系、资源募集调配机制等关键领域环节的改革力度，重点突破，为广东高等教育探索形成符合教育规律、可复制可推广的经验做法。



汕头大学获授广东省高等教育体制机制改革实验示范校

◆ 和南方科技大学签订《全面战略合作框架协议》

2018 年 11 月 4 日，汕头大学和南方科技大学签订了《全面战略合作框架协议》，围绕现代大学制度改革建设、学科建设、教育教学和人才培养、师资队伍建设、科学研究及平台建设等多个方面展开全面合作，旨在通过深化合作引领广东高等教育发展。



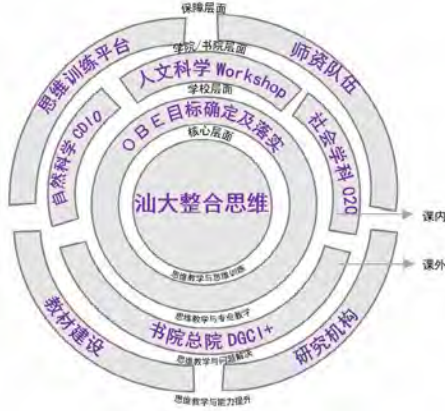
汕头大学和南方科技大学签订《全面战略合作框架协议》

立德树人，全面发展

2018 年，学校牢牢把握新时代人才培养的任务要求，持续深化人才培养模式改革，加快形成更高水平的人才培养体系。学校始终坚持以立德树人为根本任务，围绕“有志、有识、有恒、有为”的人才培养目标，致力将学生培养为德智体美全面发展的社会主义建设者和接班人。

◆ 以本为本

2018 年，学校深入贯彻落实“新时代全国高等学校本科教育工作会议”精神，“坚持以本为本，推进四个回归，进一步巩固本科教学中心地位”。组织召开本科教学工作会议，认真总结近五年来学校本科教学工作取得的成效与特色，深入分析目前本科教学中存在的主要问题，提出进一步巩固本科教学中心地位的具体措施。继续践行先进本科教育改革，着力提升专业建设水平，推进课程内容更新，加强新工科建设等，各项教育教学改革举措进一步落到实处，教育教学改革取得显著成效。



教学成果奖

涌现出一批走在全国、全省前列的教学成果。《高校整合思维教育的探索与实践》和《医学人文教育的实践与创新——HEART 培养模式的探索》两个项目获 2018 年国家级教学成果奖二等奖，获奖项目数列广东高校并列第 4 位；学校在 2018 年公布的第七届广东省高等教育教学成果奖中获一等奖 6 项，二等奖 2 项，一等奖及以上获奖率在全省高校中并列第二，创历史最好成绩。

专业建设

突出经济社会发展需求导向，建立健全学科专业动态调整机制，提高专业建设质量；根据国家新工科建设布局、省厅理工科学生比例的要求和学校发展战略，增设 8 个招生专业，专业结构更趋合理；截至目前，全校共有 9 个专业通过国际或国内权威机构的认证。工学院机械设计制造及其自动化专业顺利通过中国工程教育专业认证，并成为该年全国参加认证专业中唯一无条件通过认证的专业。



汕大整合思维小班课学生针对议题进行头脑风暴



机械设计制造及其自动化专业通过中国工程教育专业认证

学分制改革

深化推进学分制管理改革，完善课程体系，丰富课程数量，增加网络课程通识课程。健全学分制管理方式，更新升级学分制管理平台，提高教学管理的效率和人才培养的灵活性。

本科教学工作审核评估

根据教育部、省教育厅审核评估条件要求，学校开展了审核评估整改总结及回访准备工作，圆满完成了省教育厅本科教学工作审核评估整改回访工作，整改成效获得了回访专家组的高度肯定。



汕头大学接受本科教学工作审核评估整改回访

◆ 研究生培养

学校继续优化完善研究生制度体系建设，持续推动落实博士研究生海内外双导师制，研究生培养质量稳步提升。2018 年共有 122 名研究生参与发表 ESI 论文，合计 131 篇，比 2017 年增加 40 篇；录取普通全日制硕士研究生 1043 名，硕士研究生优质生源率提升至 68.6%，比去年提升 5.1%。



学校举办博士教育 20 年展

◆ 创新创业教育



汕大构建“创业教育——创业实践——孵化企业”完整的创新创业培育链，整合学校、政府、企业等多方资源，形成了完善的创业教育体系。文化创意产业园被汕头市经管局认定为汕头市小微企业创新创业基地。



《“互联网+”智慧工厂》项目获第四届中国“互联网+”大学生创新创业大赛广东省分赛金奖



广东省“互联网+智慧工厂”项目
获第四届中国“互联网+”大学生
创新创业大赛广东省分赛金奖



◆ 招生就业



2018 级新生入学宣誓

2018年本科招生普通类、艺术类专业

100%
第一志愿录取

名列省内本科院校第**6**位 (截至2018年9月1日)

本科毕业生就业率名列
广东省本科高校第**1**位

连续八年保持在
■本高校前列



总体就业率连续九年保持在

99% 以上



本科毕业生
初次就业率
97.85%

本科毕业生
总体就业率
99.37%

(截至2018年12月10日)



研究生
初次就业率
95.75%

研究生
总体就业率
98.49%

(截至2018年12月10日)



汕头大学 2018 年毕业典礼



“功夫茶茶”划艇队员在海上搏击

◆ 户外拓展项目

2018 年共开展初、中级户外活动近 40 场，受益师生近 3000 人次。“功夫茶茶”划艇队“横渡大西洋、勇破世界纪录”的事迹获评交通运输部海事中心“年度十大航海风云事件”，荣获第十三届中国户外金犀牛奖“最佳户外团队”，以及中国赛艇协会“海洋赛艇活动突出贡献单位”和“海洋、海岸赛艇推广大使”荣誉，并获两项吉尼斯世界纪录。

◆ 书院育人探索

学校形成了“8+1”所书院、各具特色的发展格局，建立“学院+书院”双院联动工作机制，重构学生工作的流程和规范，进一步完善书院制育人模式。住宿书院制项目入选并参加广东省大中小学德育工作成果展，并受邀在第五届海峡两岸暨港澳地区高校现代书院制教育论坛和“党建引领，社区育人”广东高校社区育人论坛中作书院制建设和书院育人专题报告，分享社区育人经验。

在李嘉诚基金会的支持下，淑德书院正式建立。自建立以来，淑德书院以“自尊，自信，自立，自强”为育人目标，举办了一系列提升女性领导力和核心素养的活动，成为书院制改革创新的一个重要展示窗口。



学校受邀参加第五届海峡两岸暨港澳地区高校现代书院制教育论坛

◆ 志愿服务

继续推动校级志愿者组织开展曙光助学服务、关爱麻风康复村、“绿芽行动”环保宣教等近 70 项服务学习活动，组织近 4000 名学生赴汕头、揭阳等地开展志愿服务活动，服务时数超过 4.8 万小时。

立足地方，学校组织 1037 名学生志愿者投身到汕头市创建全国文明城市工作中，开展汕头市交通指引志愿服务，服务时数达 2660 小时；充分发挥学生的主人翁精神，组织 330 名学生志愿者参与校园秩序及环境维护工作，为全校师生营造良好的校园学习生活环境。



学生志愿者为附小学生上公益课



硕博志愿团举办“点亮心灯，与爱相伴”关爱自闭症儿童活动

◆ 高水平运动队

2018 年汕头大学高水平篮球队屡创佳绩。1 月，代表广东赛区参加中国大学生 3×3 篮球联赛总决赛。3 月，获得第二十届中国大学生篮球联赛 CUBA 东南赛区第八名。11 月，卫冕中国大学生 3×3 篮球联赛广东赛区冠军，获得广东省第十八届大学生篮球联赛男子乙 B 组冠军。12 月，获得第二十一届中国大学生篮球联赛 CUBA 东南赛区广东预选赛第二名。



汕大学生获中国大学生 3X3 篮球联赛广东赛区冠军

◆ 学生获奖



2019 年 5 月 16 日上午，第六届全国自强模范暨助残先进表彰大会在北京人民大会堂举行。我校材料物理与化学专业 2016 级硕士研究生林冰同学获“全国自强模范”荣誉称号，并赴京参加表彰大会受到习近平总书记的亲切接见。



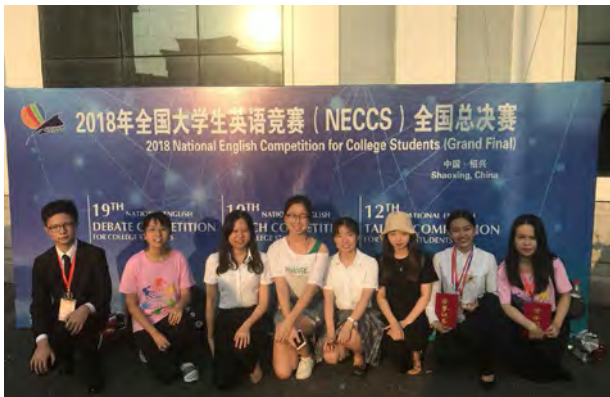
首届“治趣杯”全国临床思维总决赛 冠军



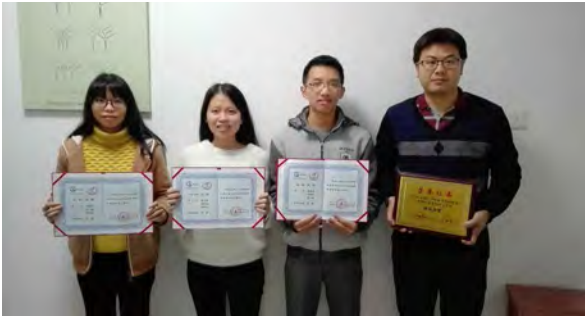
2018 年全国大学生“互联网+”创新大赛暨第六届“发现杯”全国大学生互联网软件设计大奖赛总决赛 全国一等奖和“最具投资价值”创业大奖



第 54 届国际大学生商业战略竞赛“杰出表现”亚军和“杰出报告”冠军双料大奖



2018 年全国大学生英语竞赛 (NECCS) 全国总决赛 A 类一等奖



2018 年全国大学生数学建模竞赛 全国一等奖



“外研社杯”全国大学生英语辩论赛全国总决赛 一等奖



第十七届杰赛普国际法模拟法庭全国选拔赛 一等奖



2018 弹力方程式国际设计锦标赛 获多项大奖



2018 校园学报新闻奖颁奖典礼 最佳专题摄影图片季军 最佳新闻报道季军

引育并举，提升师资力量

学校牢固树立“人才是第一资源”的理念，将师资队伍设置于学校优先发展的战略地位，启动实施卓越人才计划等人事制度改革，努力拓宽人才引进渠道，高层次人才队伍不断壮大，师资队伍结构趋于优化，师资队伍整体水平显著提升。

◆ 教师数量



专任教师 **771** 人



高级职称人员 **532** 人
占比 **69%**



外籍和港澳台人员 **109** 人
占比 **14.1%**



具有海外学习或工作经历 **375** 人
占比 **48.6%**



具有博士学位人员 **483** 人
占比 **62.6%**
另有博士后 **76** 人

(截至2018年12月31日)

◆ 卓越教师成就



王泉
加拿大工程院院士、加拿大皇家科学院院士

获得 2019 年欧洲科学院布莱斯·帕斯卡奖章 (Blaise Pascal Medal of the European Academy of Sciences, in Engineering)。欧洲科学院于 2003 年设立布莱斯·帕斯卡奖章，以表彰全世界在科学和工程方面做出杰出贡献、在研究和教育方面拥有卓越表现的科学家。每年在工程领域只颁发一个布莱斯·帕斯卡奖章。

◆ 师资队伍总体水平

化学、病原生物学和药理学等 3 个学科获批设立珠江学者岗位；新增广东省“珠江人才计划”入选者 5 人，其中青年拔尖人才 4 人，海外来粤短期工作专家 1 人；新增广东省“扬帆计划”入选者 65 人，其中，引进紧缺拔尖人才 3 人，培养高层次人才 9 人，博士后扶持项目 29 人，引进青年博士项目 24 人；新增广东省“特支计划”入选者 1 人。

◆ 首届国际青年学者“桑浦论坛”

继续执行全球招聘政策，面向海外招聘高端人才、学术团队，大力提升教师队伍国际化水平，举办首届国际青年学者“桑浦论坛”，邀请来自美国、加拿大、澳大利亚、瑞士、新加坡、英国、香港等多个国家和地区，多个研究领域的青年学者参加，为学科交流和引进优秀青年人才搭建了广阔平台。



◆ 师德师风建设

学校通过开展贯彻落实师德建设长效机制自查工作、教师节表彰大会、师德建设主题教育月活动、师德征文及微视频征集活动等，全面提升我校教师思想政治素质和职业道德水平。



学校为做出突出贡献的教师颁发感谢状

优化布局，推进高水平学科建设

2018 年，学校承先启后，以重点学科为抓手，进一步优化学科结构，凝练学科发展方向，逐步形成以医学、理学、工学、商学为龙头，文学、法学、新闻与传播、艺术与设计的学科群，学科特色优势进一步巩固发展。

◆ 学科顶层设计

2018 年 5 月 5 日，学校组织召开“学科建设与人才工作会议”，加强学科建设顶层设计，落实责任主体，强化目标导向，与各学院和各学科带头人签订“汕头大学发展规划愿景（2018-2025 年）及学院任务清单”“汕头大学一级学科建设方案（2018-2020 年）”，明确 2018-2025 年具体的建设目标和任务，全面推动实施高水平大学建设。



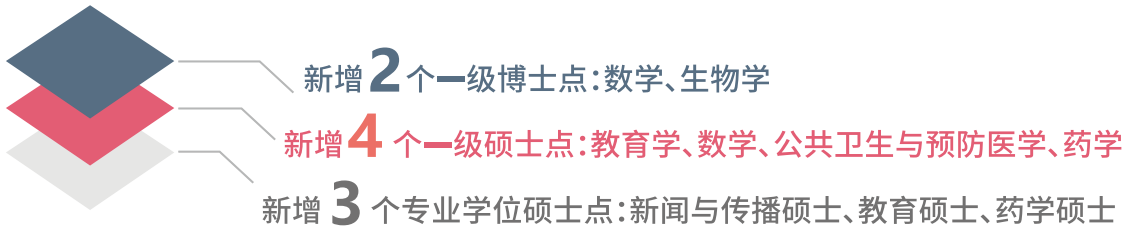
学校与各学院签订汕头大学发展规划愿景（2018-2025 年）及学院任务清单

◆ 高水平重点学科建设

汕头大学位列高水平大学重点学科建设高校，临床医学、化学、海洋科学 3 个学科两次进入广东省高水平大学重点学科建设项目行列，数学学科增列为新一轮高水平大学重点建设学科。

◆ 学位点建设

2018 年新增学位点情况



◆ 学科排名



打造优势特色，提升科研创新能力

2018 年，学校聚焦世界科技前沿，充分发挥资源汇聚优势，深化地校合作，积极搭建科研创新平台，学校科研创新竞争力稳步发展，高水平科研平台、科研项目、成果产出取得显著成效。

◆ 科研竞争力

2018中国大学CNS论文排行榜

列全国高校 第**21**位

列广东高校 第**2**位

论文篇均被引数据

列全国高校 第**11**位

2018软科中国最好大学排名·科研质量排名

列全国高校 第**66**位

列广东高校 第**6**位

截至 2019 年 5 月

◆ 科研项目、经费



2018年度
新获批科研项目共**554**项
立项经费额**1.4128**亿元
(不含自筹科研经费)

◆ 科研成果

2018 年发表的多篇高水平论文获得关注：食管癌分子病理课题组谢剑君博士与美国加州大学洛杉矶分校 Koeffler 教授实验室合作，“超级增强子与食管癌”的相关研究成果分别发表在消化领域顶级期刊 Gastroenterology 杂志和 GUT 杂志。2018 年汕头大学参与完成的“全断面硬岩掘进装备关键技术及应用”荣获 2018 年度高等学校科学研究优秀成果奖（科学技术）进步奖一等奖。2018 年第 1 期《新华文摘》全文转载了发表于 2017 年第 8 期《世界经济》的论文《渐进式转型经济中的国有企业监管——理论框架和中国实践》，该论文获得广东省第八届哲学社会科学优秀成果奖三等奖。



汕头大学在广东省高校科技创新暨高等教育“冲一流、补短板、强特色”提升计划工作推进会上展出代表性科技成果



化学与精细化工广东省实验室在汕头大学正式挂牌

◆ 广东省实验室建设

2018 年 11 月，经过一年多的筹备，经省委、省政府批准，化学与精细化工广东省实验室正式落户汕头。汕头大学作为科技创新和人才集聚高地，以及省实验室的核心启动区，积极参与起草建设方案，整合校内学科资源，出台相应人才计划，对接学术带头人和研究团队，落实建设软硬件平台，全方位参与省实验室筹备与建设工作。2019 年 1 月 10 日，化学与精细化工广东省实验室挂牌仪式在汕头大学举行，主任姚建年院士代表省实验室与汕头大学签订深度合作框架协议，汕头大学姜虹书记受聘担任化学与精细化工广东省实验室第一届理事会副理事长。

开放合作，拓展办学新格局

2018 年，学校通过中外合作办学、承担合作项目、共建创新平台、国际学术交流、国际化人才培养等形式积极拓展国际合作渠道，国际合作与交流持续深入发展。

◆ 世界排名

在 2018 世界年轻大学排行榜列第 **151-200** 位（中国大陆两所高校上榜）

2019 世界大学学科排名 Life Sciences Subject 列 **501-600** 位

Pre-clinical, Clinical & Health Subject 列 **501-600** 位

Physical Sciences Subject 列 **601-800** 位

QS2019 系列排名

中国大陆大学排名中列第 **76** 位

金砖国家大学排名中列第 **241-250** 位

亚洲大学排名中列第 **261-270** 位

泰晤士高等教育系列排名

◆ 积极参与“一带一路”建设

参与“一带一路”建设，提升国际交流合作水平。成立国际学院，培养能参与或服务粤港澳大湾区、沿海经济带建设及国家“一带一路”建设的高水平人才；与汕头市人民政府共建汕头市“一带一路”科技创新与服务研究院（东南亚丝路产业发展研究中心）；邀请斯洛文尼亚前总统图尔克先生为全校师生作题为“一带一路与中欧合作”的演讲；参加第十一届中国-东盟教育交流周活动，当选为中国-东盟高校创新创业教育联盟理事单位；成立汕头大学以色列研究中心，加强对以色列科技创新的研究，拓展汕头、广东与以色列的交流合作；与马来西亚登嘉楼大学签署合作备忘录，成立虾蟹贝类联合实验室。



汕头大学—马来西亚登嘉楼大学虾蟹贝类联合实验室揭牌



汕头大学国际学院揭牌

◆ 积极融入大湾区建设



汕头大学参加《澳门高等教育合作宣言》仪式

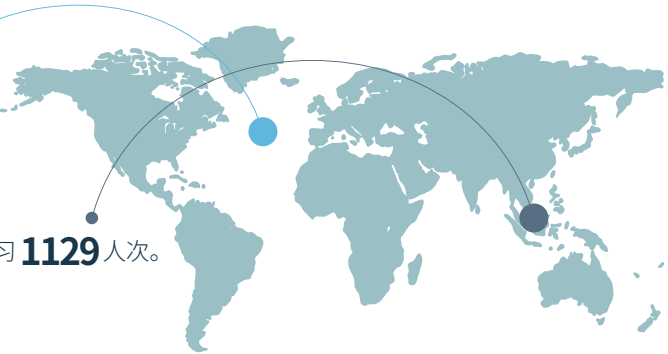
主动融入粤港澳大湾区国际科技创新中心建设，汕头大学、广东以色列理工学院与佛山高新技术产业开发区签署合作备忘录，共同推动产业技术前沿研究、技术成果转化和人才培养，为积极参与粤港澳大湾区建设提供新动能；与深圳市科技创新委员会，以及坪山区、南山区、宝安区、龙岗区和龙华区开展科技创新交流，深入探讨合作领域与发展空间，为加快拓展学校与深圳多元化合作路径奠定基础；加入粤港澳高校联盟，学校党委书记、校长姜虹出席第一届中国与葡语国家高校校长论坛，与会各高校联合发布《澳门高等教育合作宣言》，同意在“一带一路”倡议及粤港澳大湾区建设框架下，加盟中国与葡语系国家高等院校在教育、文化及经济等多方面的交流合作。

◆ 国际化人才培养

学校努力开拓国际交流渠道，切实推进国际化人才培养。

2018 年，学校新签师生交流及科研合作协议 8 份，目前已与英国、法国、以色列、美国、加拿大、爱尔兰、罗马尼亚等 17 个国家和地区 69 所高校建立了密切的学术交流合作关系。

2018 年，学生到境外交流、学习 1129 人次。



汕大学子赴泰报道：再探“一带一路”记录他乡故事

◆ 国际科研合作

学校与以色列理工学院、马来西亚登嘉楼大学、印度理工大学、巴基斯坦 Barrtee Hodgson University 等在材料科学、信息科学、生命科学、环境保护、水产繁育、软件开发等领域取得新的科研合作进展，获批多项广东省“一带一路”国际科技合作项目。

◆ 国际会议

2018 年，学校成功举办“第九届英语教育国际学术会议”“东西方联盟睡眠医学论坛暨第一届中国 - 以色列睡眠医学国际研讨会”“2018 年东西方联盟会议”“首届海洋濒危物种研究与保护亚太国际会议暨第六届海峡两岸及港澳鲸豚研究和保护研讨会”以及“第十一届世界华人虾蟹养殖研讨会”等多场国际会议，为业界学者提供了一个启迪思想、展示成就、交流经验的大舞台，凝聚学术人脉，对扩大学校在英语教育、医学、海洋水产养殖领域的影响力，推动学校医学、海洋学科、生物学科建设具有重要的促进作用。

服务社会，彰显担当

随着科研创新竞争力的持续提升和科研成果的不断产出，学校在主动对接国家战略发展及服务地方社会经济发展方面进一步彰显担当，展现作为。

◆ 科研服务地方发展

学校围绕新一代信息技术、高端装备制造、绿色低碳、生物医药、数字经济、新材料、海洋经济等战略性新兴产业，大力拓展与国企、央企、上市企业、行业优势企业的深度融合与协同创新，合作研发关键核心技术、策划承接重大科技专项、建设重大科技创新平台，形成“抓重点”与“全覆盖”产学研合作格局定位，推动产学研合作方式从课题式合作向平台式合作转变，从单一技术提供向整体解决方案提供转变。

积极打造区域人才集聚高地和科研创新重要平台，重点建设汕头市机器人与智能制造研究院、汕头大数据联合实验室等各类应用型研究平台，与汕头市濠江区人民政府、上海电气风电集团有限公司共建广东省风电技术研发中心，与揭阳市人大常委会成立立法研究评估与咨询服务基地。加强与华能电力、上海电气、三峡集团、中船重工等技术雄厚的行业领先企业合作，共同推动新能源、新材料、海洋经济、高端装备制造等战略性新兴产业的创新发展。

◆ 成人教育

为适应社会和经济发展的需要，汕头大学依托继续教育学院开展多学科多层次多形式办学，为社会培养本、专科人才；开展一系列非学历继续教育项目，与香港公开大学合作开办高级工商管理研修班；大力开展社会企事业单位培训项目，培训学员近 3000 人次；是广东省全国英语等级考试（PETS）考点，公开向社会提供服务。

成人高等教育毕业生共有 5482 人

成人高等教育录取新生 5571 人



◆ 医疗服务

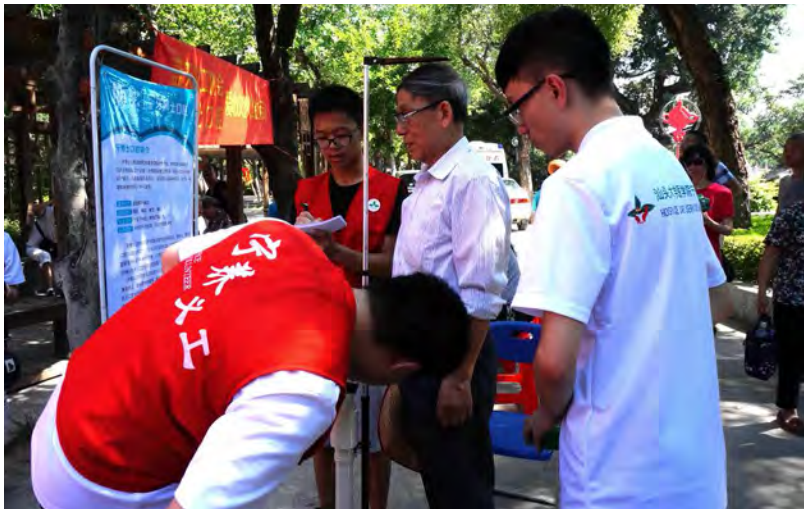
汕头大学 5 所直属附属医院成为粤东医疗服务主力军，附一院入选广东省高水平医院建设“登峰计划”，成为首批 9 家重点建设单位之一，位列“2018 中国地级城市医院·竞争力排行榜 100 强”第 6 位；眼科中心进入华南区医院专科声誉（眼科）排行榜第 2 名；口腔门诊部于 2018 年底开业，立足当地，打造区域口腔医疗标杆。



汕头大学医学院口腔门诊部正式开业

◆ 公益项目

在李嘉诚先生亲自倡导和关心下，医学院协助开展的宁养医疗服务计划、医疗扶贫行动已成为打造奉献文化、构建和谐社会的特色项目。2018 年，汕头宁养院为 544 名晚期癌症患者及其家庭提供“全人”宁养服务，出诊服务 1,183 人次，门诊服务 3,886 人次，电话问诊 1,194 人次，参与宁养服务的医学生 99 名，服务 4,700 小时；医疗扶贫行动派出医疗队 31 次，免费手术累计 240 例，受惠病人 12,135 人次，医德教育学生 1,155 人次，参与行动医师 993 人次，义工 660 人次，其他受惠人数 1,052 人次。



宁养义工协助居民测量身高体重

党建引领改革发展

学校党委坚持以习近平新时代中国特色社会主义思想为指导，全面贯彻党的十九大精神，贯彻落实习近平总书记对广东重要讲话精神和重要指示批示精神，贯彻落实习近平总书记关于教育的重要论述和全国教育大会精神，以坚定的决心和意志将全面从严治党不断向纵深推进，以推进高校党建工作 20 项重点任务为重点，实施党建工作“核心工程、铸魂工程、头雁工程、先锋工程、问责工程、保障工程”六项工程，切实以党建引领学校工作全面发展。

◆ 确立未来学校发展定位和发展战略安排

2019 年 1 月 22 日至 24 日，中国共产党汕头大学第五次代表大会胜利召开。会议确定未来学校发展定位是“一所文理医工融合发展，突出学科交叉特色的研究型大学”。会议确立了从现在到建校 60 周年前后学校发展“三步走”战略安排。

第一步，从现在到建校 40 周年前后

持续提升国际排名，学校综合实力国内排名稳居全国高校前 100 名，学校整体进入广东省高水平大学建设行列，办学综合实力稳居省内高校第一方阵。

第二步，到建校 50 周年（2030 年）前后

基本完成中国特色现代大学制度建设和综合改革任务，办学质量进一步得到社会和国际广泛认可，个别学科领域达到世界一流水平，学校综合实力进入国内一流高校行列。基本建成文理医工融合发展，跨学科协调创新特色明显、国内先进、国际知名的研究型大学。

第三步，到建校 60 周年（2040 年）前后

在基本建成文理医工融合发展，跨学科协调创新特色明显、国内先进、国际知名的研究型大学基础上，学校文理医工融合发展，跨学科协调创新特色显著，学科融合创新具有较高的影响力，若干学科达到世界一流水平，学校综合实力稳居国内一流高校行列。



中国共产党汕头大学第五次代表大会召开

◆ 深化从严治党

制定《汕头大学关于严格落实党员领导干部双重组织生活制度的有关规定》，把遵守党的政治纪律教育纳入党建工作要点。建立“第一议题”制度，通过“开学第一课”“红色教育”“青年大学习”等形式，实现习近平新时代中国特色社会主义思想和十九大精神进校园全覆盖。



汕大师生参加“重走改革开放路，砥砺爱国奋斗情”主题调研活动

◆ 干部队伍建设

制定《汕头大学处级干部轮岗交流工作方案》，全面推进干部队伍建设，激励干部奋发有为；选优配强基层党组织专职书记，专心专责抓党建。制定《汕头大学进一步落实教师党支部“双带头人”培育工程意见》，全面实施“双带头人”培育工程。

◆ 党风廉政建设

制定《汕头大学关于加强纪委建设的实施意见》《汕头大学纪检监察部门执纪审查若干工作规范》等，加强对干部人事、财务基建等重点领域的监督；突出抓好领导干部廉洁从政教育，2018 年度诫勉谈话 1 人，谈话提醒 16 人，函询 7 人，全年共发出《监察建议书》、《纪委意见书》10 份。

◆ 思政工作

制定《汕头大学思想政治工作质量提升工程工作方案》，持续深入学习贯彻习近平总书记在全国高校思想政治工作会议上的重要讲话精神，全面落实立德树人根本任务，全面统筹办学治校各领域、教育教学各环节、人才培养各方面的育人资源和育人力量，以课程、科研、实践、文化、网络、心理、管理、服务、资助、组织等“十大育人体系”为基础，进一步加强思想政治工作。



校党委书记、校长姜虹为 2018 级新生讲授第一堂思想政治理论课

文化育人，凝心聚力

2018 年，学校积极构建校园文化建设体系，不断丰富、创新校园文化活动的内容和形式，形成一批特色鲜明的校园文化品牌活动，充分发挥文化引领、文化育人的效用。学校充分关爱教职工工作生活，切实维护教职工权益，教职工凝聚力、自信力、自豪感显著增强，为学校改革发展凝聚人心、保驾护航。



汕头大学 2019 年“弘扬爱国奋斗精神，建功立业新时代”新年晚会



2018 年汕头大学教职工环校跑活动



汕头大学五四表彰大会暨“灯塔工程——汕头大学青年大学生思想引领行动”启动仪式



汕头大学第三十二届田径运动会开幕式



汕头大学第三十二届田径运动会



汕头大学第十六届校际英语节



汕头大学 2018 年庆祝教师节暨教师表彰大会



刘明康教授开讲汕头大学首期“长江大讲坛”

◆ 关爱教职工

切实提升并落实教职工福利待遇，2016 年至 2018 年，在岗教师 and 行政教辅人员的人均工资每年增幅约为 15%；增加工会福利经费，教职工节日慰问和生日慰问标准均提升一倍；学校全年投入逾 30 万元帮助生病职工减轻经济压力；着力解决幼儿园床位紧张问题，力争满足更多教职工子女入园需求；通过与市委市政府协商沟通，解决高层次人才子女入读重点高中问题；制定《汕头大学教职工在职提高学位教育管理暂行办法》，支持教职工攻读更高学位，提升自身专业水平。



教职工太极拳协会活动

◆ 校友工作

继续搭建经常性、可持续校友交流、发展平台，举办校友杯系列球赛、校友企业专场招聘会、校友工作年度交流会、校友讲坛等大型校友活动，构建“服务校友，回馈母校，奉献社会”校友文化；继续积极挖掘校友资源，动员各地校友支持学校就业、产学研合作、招生宣传等工作，促成学校在佛山高新区创建协同创新研究院，佛山九江汕头创新创业基地建设，潮州高新区电商、微商平台筹建等。



1988 届校友回校参加开学典礼

03 大事纪要

01 1月8日

2017 年度国家科学技术奖励大会在人民大会堂举行。汕头大学 - 香港大学联合病毒学研究所管轶教授团队与浙江大学、中国疾控中心等单位合作的“以防控人感染 H7N9 禽流感为代表的新发传染病防治体系重大创新和技术突破”项目获 2017 年度国家科学技术进步奖特等奖。



2018.1

03 3月22日

汕头大学召开学生工作会议，总结学生工作成绩，理清未来发展思路，明确今后目标任务，强调以习近平新时代中国特色社会主义思想为指引，进一步深化对校情的认识 and 把握，找准新时代全员全过程全方位一体化育人的基本路径。



2018.3

02 1月18日

汕头大学四名女生组成的划艇队伍“功夫茶茶”出征“横渡大西洋挑战赛”，成功完成被视为全球最艰辛的 3000 海里（约 5000 公里）赛事，成为该赛事女子组第一名，并一举打破四项世界纪录。



6月29日 09

汕头大学隆重举行 2018 届毕业典礼。李嘉诚先生作了题为《建立自我 追求无我》的精彩演讲，校党委书记、校长姜虹教授在毕业典礼上致辞。



毕业典礼结束后，汕头大学举行第十届校董会第三次会议。李嘉诚先生及其他校董、顾问出席会议。会上，姜虹书记、汕头大学·香港大学联合病毒研究所所长管轶教授、生物医学工程系主任方强教授分别做工作报告，与会校董和顾问对汕大未来发展提出建设性意见。



07 5月17日

汕头大学党委书记、校长姜虹教授接受中国教育在线《大学校长访谈录》专访，畅谈学校新工科发展、教育改革探索、服务地方等方面工作，强调高水平人才必须具备高度的社会责任感。



08 5月31日

第 19 届“GoforIsrael”2018 中国——以色列跨境投资大会在佛山举行。会上，汕头大学、广东以色列理工学院与佛山高新技术产业开发区签署合作备忘录，致力于共同推动产业技术前沿研究、技术成果转化和人才培养。



2018.6

2018.8

05 4月23日

汕头大学举行生物医学工程系成立揭牌仪式暨第一届医工创新论坛。国内外生物医学工程研究领域的专家学者齐聚一堂，共同见证汕头大学揭开生物医学工程教学研究的新篇章。



2018.4

2018.5

04 4月3日

汕头大学与广东省科学院战略合作框架协议签约仪式暨座谈交流会在广东省科学院举行。双方签订《广东省科学院汕头大学战略合作框架协议》，一致同意在科研平台建设、技术研发、人才培养、学科发展、成果转化及国际合作等方面建立战略合作关系，共同构建新型创新体系。



06 5月5日

学校召开学科建设与人才工作会议。会上，学校与各学院院长签订“汕头大学发展规划愿景（2018-2025）学院任务清单”，与具有一级博士点、2020 年冲击一级博士点的学科带头人和协调人签订“一级学科建设方案（2020 年）”。与会人员围绕学科建设、人才队伍建设的目标和任务进行研讨，为建设高水平大学出谋献策。



8月28-31日 10

校党委书记、校长姜虹教授出席在俄罗斯喀山举办的泰晤士高等教育卓越研究欧亚峰会，担任分论坛“国家卓越计划 - 成功的驱动力？”的演讲嘉宾，并与来自俄罗斯、澳大利亚、日本的其他四位嘉宾共同探讨各国在高等教育领域开展的卓越计划相关问题。



12 9月13-14 日

汕头大学召开 2018 年本科教学工作会议，主题为坚持“以本为本”，推进“四个回归”，进一步巩固本科教学中心地位。会议认真总结近五年来学校本科教学工作取得的成效与特色，深入分析目前本科教学中存在的主要问题，根据学校的发展部署，提出进一步巩固本科教学中心地位的具体措施。



13 10月18-21 日

由中国教育国际交流协会主办的第十九届中国国际教育年会在北京国家会议中心举行。校党委书记、校长姜虹教授带队出席年会，与中、美、俄等国专家学者围绕年会主题“教育现代化——实践与探索”展开广泛、深入的研讨与交流，共商教育现代化发展新思路。



15 11月13-19 日

由广东省教育厅主办的 2018 年广东省第十八届大学生篮球联赛暨 2019 年广东省第十届大学生运动会篮球预赛（男子乙 B 组）在汕头大学举行，华南理工大学、华南师范大学、广东体育职业技术学院等 9 所高校的高水平篮球队展开激烈角逐。汕大万变金刚队摘得桂冠。



17 12月24-27 日

汕头大学举行首届国际青年学者“桑浦论坛”。来自美国、加拿大、澳大利亚、瑞士、新加坡、英国、香港等多个国家和地区，多个研究领域的 33 位青年学者受邀参加。本次论坛旨在为海内外各学科领域的青年学者们搭建一个平台，交流学术、加深了解、探讨合作，共同为汕大高水平大学建设建言献策。



2018.9

2018.10

2018.11

2018.12

11 9月4 日

由汕头市人民政府和汕头大学共建的“汕头市机器人与智能制造研究院”、“汕头市‘一带一路’科技服务与创新研究院”（东南亚丝路产业发展研究中心）签约和揭牌仪式在汕头大学举行。研究院的成立标志着政校合作开启新篇章。



14 11月4 日

广东省教育厅、广东省科学技术厅支持汕头大学建设广东省高等教育体制机制改革实验示范校暨汕头大学、南方科技大学全面战略合作框架协议签约仪式在汕头大学举行，仪式由省教育厅副厅长邢锋主持。姜虹书记与陈十一校长分别代表汕头大学和南方科技大学签订了《汕头大学 南方科技大学全面战略合作框架协议》。随后，省教育厅、省科技厅、汕头市、汕头大学领导和李嘉诚基金会代表为“广东省高等教育体制机制改革实验示范校”揭牌，景李虎厅长为王泉院士颁发汕头大学执行校长聘书。

16 12月3 日

第二十九届暨南大学、华侨大学、宁波大学、汕头大学侨资四校工作交流联谊会在汕头大学举行。来自四所侨资高校的校领导和部处领导出席会议，围绕主题“侨资高校与一带一路建设”进行深入交流和讨论。





04 财务报告

汕头大学 2018 年度财务报告

4.1 汕头大学财务报表

收支帐项

截至 2018 年 12 月 31 日止年度

收入			
	附注	2018 人民币千元	2017 人民币千元
财政补助收入	1	437,144	471,964
教育事业收入	2	139,206	152,893
科研事业收入	3	47,800	43,683
李嘉诚基金会捐赠收入	4	400,661	407,351
经营收入	5	9,851	4,398
其他收入	6	100,700	100,259
收入合计		1,135,362	1,180,548

支出			
	附注	2018 人民币千元	2017 人民币千元
教育事业支出		865,971	832,737
科研事业支出		72,155	62,881
行政管理支出		31,791	27,167
后勤保障支出		76,706	73,678
基建支出		91,189	93,152
离退休支出		121,230	98,689
经营支出		11,533	8,688
支出合计		1,270,575	1,196,992
本年度收支对比	7	(135,213)	(16,444)
本年度固定资产折旧	8	164,233	114,919

资产负债表

截至 2018 年 12 月 31 日止年度

非流动资产			
	附注	2018 人民币千元	2017 人民币千元
固定资产	8	1,660,464	1,684,734
在建工程	9	114,074	52,210
长期投资	10	6,900	8,900
无形资产		3,930	3,393
		1,785,368	1,749,237
流动资产			
现金及银行存款		362,339	490,446
财政应返还额度	11	15,431	44,772
预付账款		60,850	16,638
其他应收款	12	90,005	170,239
存货		634	577
		529,259	722,672
流动负债			
应缴税费		6,532	4,733
其他应付款	13	210,789	206,898
长期应付款	14	126,957	127,677
代管款项		38,681	33,722
		382,959	373,030
净流动资产		146,300	349,642
		1,931,668	2,098,879

相当于

	附注	2018 人民币千元	2017 人民币千元
学校基金	15	1,742,733	1,825,483
财政补助结转	16	58,515	79,694
非财政补助结转	17	139,003	205,444
经营结余	18	(8,583)	(11,742)
		1,931,668	2,098,879
		姜虹教授 校长	邹志波 财务处处长

4.2 报表附注

I 编制财务报告之基准

本报告原始帐务处理所采用的会计政策乃按照中华人民共和国财政部 2013 年印发的《高等学校会计制度》、中华人民共和国财政部、教育部 2012 年印发的《高等学校财务制度》进行。为与国际会计制度接轨及配合汕头大学财务改革，本报告同时参考香港及海外大学财务报告的披露形式及通常采用之会计准则，将校本部与医学院有关报表及财务资料合并编制并刊载于年报中。各项主要会计政策则阐述于本附注第 II 项。

II 主要会计政策

◆ 会计年度

自公历 2018 年 1 月 1 日起至 12 月 31 日止年度。

◆ 记账原则

除非另有说明，采用权责发生制原则。

◆ 记账本位币和外币换算

人民币为记账本位币。由于汇率变动频繁，外币项目按业务当天汇率折合成人民币进行帐务处理。

◆ 固定资产

固定资产之成本值按其估计可使用年限折旧（其中房屋建筑物为 20-30 年，设备、家具类资产为 5-10 年），不考虑残值，以充分反映会计年度之营运成本。2014 年起图书、档案、文物和陈列品根据新《高等学校会计制度》不计提折旧。

◆ 学费收入

于实际收到学生交款后上缴省财政部门，待拨回时以实际所收款额列作收入。

◆ 利息收入

利息收入是按银行所定利率及时间比例计算，于实际收到时入账。

◆ 附属单位

校方的附属单位（主要为附属医院）及投资单位，因其事业性质不同，故未将其报表与校方报表作合并处理。

III 主要会计项目注释

① 财政补助收入

主要包括广东省生均经费拨款，“创新强校工程”专项资金、奖助学金、“高水平大学”专项资金、李嘉诚基金会捐赠汕头大学省财政配套资金（简称“8 亿配套资金”）、科学技术经费、技术推广经费、公费医疗补助等省专项拨款以及离退休人员拨款。

② 教育事业收入

主要包括学生学费、住宿费以及考试考务费等其他教育收入。

③ 科研事业收入

主要包括非同级财政科研拨款及其他科研事业收入（横向）。

④ 李嘉诚基金会捐赠收入

为李嘉诚基金会（简称“基金会”）捐赠，投放金额主要支持科研学术及教学发展，总体基建及设施提升。具体捐款投入情况载于附表一。

⑤ 经营收入

主要来自于学术交流服务中心的营业收入。

⑥ 其他收入

主要包括汕头市财政拨款人民币 8,198,000 元、离退休社保拨款人民币 65,081,000 元、及其他收入（包括利息及房租收入）。

⑦ 本年度收支对比

本年度收支逆差约人民币 135,213,000 元，主要来自往年资金结转支出。

⑧ 固定资产

成本值	房屋及构筑物 人民币千元	专用设备 人民币千元	通用设备 人民币千元	图书、档案 人民币千元	家具用具等 人民币千元	文物和陈列品 人民币千元	总额 人民币千元
二零一八年 一月一日	1,646,646	267,806	554,991	62,891	70,408	21,791	2,624,533
本年增加	71,613	32,550	31,938	3,654	14,169	19	153,943
本年减少	-	(17,324)	(13,200)	(181)	(2,042)	-	(32,747)
二零一八年 十二月三十一日	1,718,259	283,032	573,729	66,364	82,535	21,810	2,745,729

累计折旧	房屋及构筑物 人民币千元	专用设备 人民币千元	通用设备 人民币千元	图书、档案 人民币千元	家具用具等 人民币千元	文物和陈列品 人民币千元	总额 人民币千元
二零一八年 一月一日	347,246	103,900	440,818	-	47,835	-	939,799
本年增加	87,813	16,290	54,323	-	5,807	-	164,233
本年减少	-	(3,988)	(12,737)	-	(2,042)	-	(18,767)
二零一八年 十二月三十一日	435,059	116,202	482,404	-	51,600	-	1,085,265

账面净值	房屋及构筑物 人民币千元	专用设备 人民币千元	通用设备 人民币千元	图书、档案 人民币千元	家具用具等 人民币千元	文物和陈列品 人民币千元	总额 人民币千元
二零一八年 十二月三十一日	1,283,200	166,830	91,325	66,364	30,935	21,810	1,660,464
二零一七年 十二月三十一日	1,299,400	163,906	114,173	62,891	22,573	21,791	1,684,734

⑨ 在建工程

		2018 人民币千元	2017 人民币千元
汕头大学 ▪ 香港大学联合病毒学研究所	(a)	45,900	28,599
艺术教育综合楼	(a)	36,547	10,122
高层教师公寓	(a)	30,834	12,696
其它		793	793
		114,074	52,210

(a) 余额主要为工程款、勘察、设计和各类相关的顾问费。整个项目在本财政年度尚未完成。

⑩ 长期投资

投资包括汕头轻工装备研究院及汕头大学资产管理有限公司。

⑪ 财政应返还额度

财政应返还额度为学校应收财政返还的资金额度。

⑫ 其他应收款

		2018 人民币千元	2017 人民币千元
汕头市天行科技有限公司		15,599	15,599
借出款项		65,000	65,000
其他		9,406	89,640
		90,005	170,239

⑬ 其他应付款

包括投标保证金、工程保修金等应付账款、科研经费未办理申报入账、校园一卡通预充值款等暂存款项。

⑭ 长期应付款

为之前年度学校借入的营运资金及购买学生宿舍与精神卫生中心新址建设工程款，该应付款无固定还款期限且不计利息。

⑮ 学校基金

学校基金包括事业基金、非流动资产基金以及按事业结余提取的其他专用基金。

⑯ 财政补助结转

为按国家有关会计规定核算学校滚存的财政补助结转资金，其中基本支出结转约人民币 18,000 元，项目支出结转约人民币 58,497,000 元。

⑰ 非财政补助结转

为按国家有关会计规定核算学校除财政补助收支以外的各专项资金收入与其相关支出相抵后剩余滚存的、须按规定用途使用的结转资金。主要为科研事业收入结转约人民币 100,223,000 元。

⑱ 经营结余

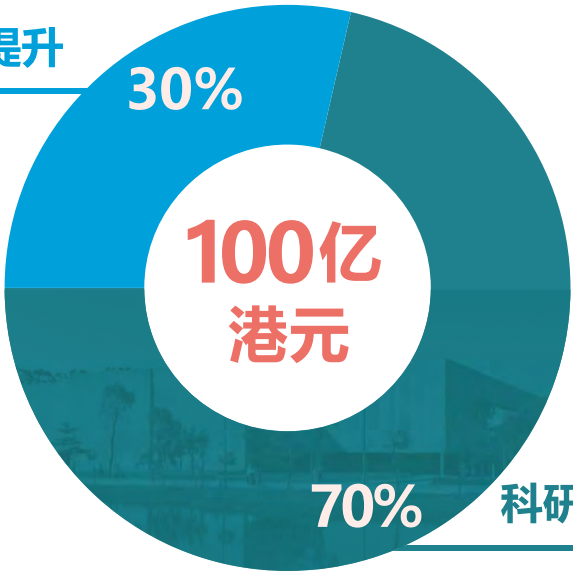
为按国家有关会计规定核算学校经营项目收支相抵后余额弥补以前年度经营亏损后的余额。该亏损为汕头大学学术交流服务中心对外服务与全部成本相抵后的亏损。

附表一

基金会对汕大支持款逾 100 亿 港币 (1980-2025)

总体基建及设施提升

- 新体育馆
- 新医学院教学大楼
- 新住宿学院
- 高层教师公寓
- 汕头大学医学院科研中心
- 汕头大学·香港大学联合病毒学研究所
- 新肿瘤医院



科研学术及教学发展

- 本科生学费全额奖励计划*
- 人才引进
- 医学院发展
- 生物医学
- 艺术及体育教育改革
- 其他教育改革

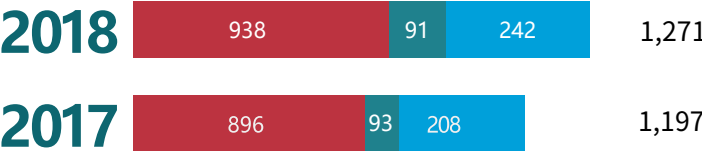


* 李嘉诚基金会捐资设立一个专项奖助学金——本科生学费全额奖励计划。首期奖励计划的对象为 2019 级至 2022 级本科生，包括四年制专业和临床医学、口腔医学、高水平运动员等五年制专业。主要奖励支持这四个年级的汕大本科学子在校修读完成所有本科课程。每年的捐资额度依据 2019 级至 2022 级本科生各年度的学费总额，并以每年一亿元人民币为资助上限。

附表二

2018 年汕大总体开支情况分析

总体开支情况 (百万元)



教育及科研事业支出 基建支出 营运及其他支出

总体开支相当于

继续教育学院支出	21	22
非继续教育学院支出	1,250	1,175

	2018		2017	
	学生人数	生均总支出	学生人数	生均总支出
实际 (1)	11,214	不适用	10,600	不适用
折合 (2)	13,032	95,900	12,360	95,000
折合 (3)	18,578	68,400	18,218	65,700

(按教育经费统计年鉴折算)

◆ 学生人数 (不包括继续教育学院)

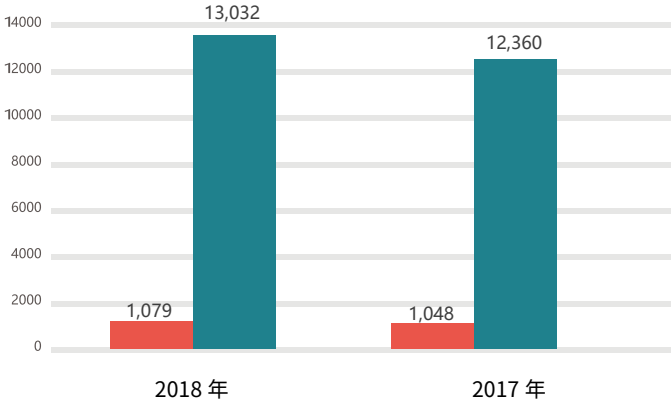
- 2018 年本科生、硕士研究生、博士研究生人数均有一定增幅。
- 根据教育部公布之《普通高等学校基本办学条件指标 (试行) 》中规定 (不含成教生): 折合在校生数 = 普通本、专科 (高职) 生数 + 硕士生数 $\times 1.5$ + 博士生数 $\times 2$ + 留学生数 $\times 3$ 。

◆ 学生人数 (包括继续教育学院)

- 采用教育经费统计年鉴学生数折合方法计算: 普通本、专科 (高职) 生数 + 硕士生数 $\times 2$ + 博士生数 $\times 3$ + 留学生数 $\times 2.5$ + 成教生 $/3$ 。

教师与学生比例 (人数)

汕大重视教学质量及确保学生维持高素质，教师及学生人数比例基本维持平稳。



年度	教师人数	学生人数	比例
2018	1,079	13,032	1:12.1
2017	1,048	12,360	1:11.8

教师人数 学生人数

05 附录

5.1 李嘉诚先生讲词摘录

建立自我，追求无我

尊敬的黄宁生主席，各位领导、校董，各位嘉宾、老师，亲爱的同学们、家长，各位同事、朋友：

很高兴在这特别的一天有缘份共聚，分享毕业同学们的兴奋。今天对我也是难忘的一天。

我年轻时经历贫病战争，令我悟出有感恩之心的价值。今天我们有数不尽感恩的原因，让我们以雷鸣掌声，感谢老师，感谢父母；最重要，希望大家为汕头大学鼓掌，她永远是我们生命中的一部份。

毕业的同学带着汕大创意自强的信念走进世界，有越级打拼的勇气，冲破命运迷宫，把有限变无限，击退蔓延处处的平庸傲慢，建设希望，重塑世界。

环境不是牢笼，在各行各业，你有实践力——把科技、现代化及工业化的优势，揉合成新。你有检视力，知道如何守常持变，厘清障碍；面临抉择，掌握进退，处变不惊。

你们是有追梦能力的幸运儿，你们眼中的世界是什么模样的？汕头大学“建立自我、追求无我”的理念对你重要吗？在林林总总“做好人”“做好事”的口号中，一个自我中心的人看世界，和真诚有本心的人看世界不同。超级出众的人会常常问自己：我是 Prince Charming 或是 Prince Harming？你是魅力、功效之星，还是滔滔大论、制造问题的人？

现代环境的新挑战，因循难立新，在平庸圈套的死胡同徘徊，徒然浪费资源事倍功半；要探求不一样的方法，才可寻找到有价值的量变。

建立自我，关键态度是“谦卑、谦恭、谦虚”。谦卑具有修复、激励功能，它是虚伪、自大和傲慢综合症的预防针。有思想，有智慧带谦虚修为的人，是有量度、能长期处理复杂压力的问题解决者，他们意识到自己的观点，并非唯一有效可行的选择。谦恭的人常带好奇、开明，自胜者强是充实人生的灵丹妙方。

立志要改变世界的人，有实质良心和才华同样重要，你的领导能力能否服务好理想？你的深度与宽度决定你是解决问题的人，还是问题本身；区分你是启发别人的天使，还是把主观强加于别人的牛魔王。

有人认为我这把年纪，时间不再没有方向，时间就是当下。晚上仰望星空，让我了解人的渺小，在漫漫长路上，很多时候也感到沮丧无力，但为了明天，我依然披上战衣，去思考、去感受、去行动，永不言倦——继续为公益求变，寻找更好。

亲爱的同学们、校友们，38 年前，这里原是一片荒芜田地，创办汕头大学，尽管被人嘲讽是愚公移山，但我坚信只有推动教育改革，初心的许诺才能实践。我要感谢一直支持我的朋友，是你们令我这孤独激情路上不感孤独。每次来到汕大，同学们一张张笑脸和爱，是我永恒的鼓励。

今天之后，我会退下汕头大学名誉主席的职务，在这心爱的大地上推动教育改革的使命，将交由小儿泽楷和基金会同仁接力。同理心和慷慨良心，是一种选择，个中满足感，难以言传。大家同心，可实现更大的梦想。

过往一切深烙心上，向前眺望，我总是对大家能成就的未来带着期盼，同学们，ARE YOU READY? 一生以理智、道德和诚信，致力为世界带来尊严和机遇，“建立自我，追求无我”，活出真正胜利的人生。

让我再次为同学们送上鼓励：“今天你以汕大为荣，明天汕大以你为荣。”

谢谢大家！

2018 年 6 月 29 日
(李嘉诚先生于汕头大学 2018 年毕业典礼致辞)



5.2 学校基本情况

汕头大学位于广东省汕头市，是 1981 年经国务院批准成立的广东省属综合性大学，是教育部、广东省、李嘉诚基金会三方共建的省部共建大学，广东省首家高等教育体制机制改革实验示范校，也是全球唯一一所由私人基金会——李嘉诚基金会持续资助的公立大学。截至目前，学校占地面积 1889.28 亩，建筑面积 56.60 万平方米。

汕头大学建校以来一直得到中央、省市领导的亲切关怀和大力支持。1986 年，邓小平同志在北京会见了李嘉诚先生，提出汕头大学要办得更加开放一些，逐步办成重点大学。江泽民、胡锦涛等中央领导同志也亲临汕大视察。2010 年 9 月，胡锦涛同志在深圳会见李嘉诚先生并亲切关心汕头大学的建设。教育部、广东省委省政府也高度重视汕大的改革与发展。2011 年 3 月，广东省列汕头大学为自主办学教育综合改革试点。2012 年 6 月，教育部、广东省、李嘉诚基金会决定三方共建汕头大学，支持汕头大学继续深化改革。2013 年 9 月，汕头大学和以色列理工学院签署共同创办广东以色列理工学院的合作备忘录。2016 年 12 月 5 日，广东以色列理工学院正式获批设立。2018 年 11 月 4 日，汕头大学获批成为



广东省首家高等教育体制机制改革实验示范校，深入探索一条可复制可推广的高校体制机制创新之路。

汕头大学的建设与发展一直得到著名爱国人士及国际企业家李嘉诚先生的鼎力相助，李嘉诚基金会对汕头大学的支持款超过 100 亿港元，并在人才、资源等方面支持学校推行多项教育改革。汕头大学是李嘉诚基金会的核心项目，也是推动中国高校教育改革的平台。李先生的理念是“以优质管理成就学术自由”，并全力实践。长期以来，汕头大学进行全方位改革，为学者创造更自由的空间，以孕育创新思维及突破常规的研究。

汕头大学紧跟国家教育发展步伐，继续担当高教改革试验田角色，

李嘉诚基金会

李嘉诚基金会于 1980 年创立，主要专注于支持教育及医疗项目；至今李先生已捐出总款逾 250 亿港元，项目遍及全球 27 个国家及地区，其中约 80% 项目在大中华地区。2006 年李嘉诚先生向大家阐述基金会是他第三个儿子的概念，他认为亚洲在奉献文化上的观念要有突破，要视建立社会的责任和延续后代同样重要，分配财产作捐助，推动社会改善进步；这一念之悟，将为明天带来更多新希望，世界因而更美好。

5.2.1 学校基本数据

专业学院 11 个

文、理、工、医、法、商、长江新闻与传播、长江艺术与设计、继续教育、马克思主义学院、国际学院

住宿学院 9 个

至诚书院、弘毅书院、思源书院、知行书院、淑德书院、修远书院、敬一书院、明德书院、德馨书院

学系 23 个

企业管理、应用经济学、会计与财务、法学、公共管理学、化学、生物学、数学、物理学、电子工程、机械电子工程、计算机、土木工程、生物医学工程、护理学、临床医学、口腔医学、美术学、平面设计、艺术设计系、新闻信息传播、外国语言文学、中国语言文学

本科专业 51 个

金融学、国际经济与贸易、法学、国际政治、社会工作、汉语言文学、汉语国际教育、英语、新闻学、广播电视学、广告学、编辑出版学、历史学、数学与应用数学、应用物理学、应用化学、生物技术、机械设计制造及其自动化、电子信息工程、通信工程、计算机科学与技术、光电信息科学与工程、土木工程、临床医学（含“5+3”一体化）、口腔医学、护理学、工商管理、市场营销、会计学、公共事业管理、行政管理、电子商务、美术学、艺术设计学、视觉传达设计、环境设计、产品设计、公共艺术、数字媒体艺术、材料科学与工程、化学工程与工艺、环境工程、建筑学、生物医学工程、海洋科学、电子与计算机工程、网络与新媒体、统计学、食品安全与检测、数据科学与大数据技术、智能制造工程

教育部“第一类特色专业建设点”建设项目 7 个

艺术设计、工商管理、法学、临床医学、机械设计制造及其自动化、土木工程、广播电视新闻学

广东省名牌专业 4 个

电子信息工程、计算机科学与技术、临床医学、工商管理

教育部（国家级）精品课程 4 门

临床基本技能、病理学、医学微生物与免疫学、医学影像学

教育部（国家级）精品资源共享课 2 门

病理学（双语）、医学微生物与免疫学

省级精品视频公开课 2 门

木工程设计导论、《红楼梦》新读

省级精品资源共享课 16 门

数据结构、组织学与胚胎学、护理学基础、毛泽东思想和中国特色社会主义理论体系概论、土木工程设计导论、医学细胞生物学、生物化学与分子生物学、药理学、儿科学、土木工程材料、皮肤病与性病学、微观经济学、眼科学、思想道德修养与法律基础、内科学、系统解剖学（双语）

教育部（国家级）教学团队 1 个

病理学（CPC 案例式双语教学）团队

教育部（国家级）双语教学示范课程 2 个

病理学、医学微生物与免疫学

教育部（国家级）实验教学示范中心 1 个

临床技能实验教学示范中心

广东高等学校实验教学示范中心建设项目 17 个

计算机基础课程重点实验室、现代电工电子实验教学示范中心、新闻传播实验教学示范中心、艺术与设计实验教学示范中心、基础医学实验教学示范中心、CDIO 实验教学示范中心、临床技能培训中心、基于 CDIO 培养模式的卓越工程师教育培养计划工程教育中心、医学影像学实验教学示范中心、机能学实验教学示范中心、汕头大学化学实验教学中心、生物学实验教学中心、汕头大学经济管理实验教学中心、机械设计及制造实验教学示范中心、汕头大学物理实验教学中心、护理学实验教学示范中心、医学院临床技能虚拟仿真实验教学中心

教育部 2007 年度人才培养模式创新实验区 2 个

EIP-CDIO 工程教育模式创新实验区、汕头大学医学院临床技能中心

省级人才培养模式创新实验区 10 个

整合思维型经济管理人才培养模式创新实验区、综合大学创新型艺术与设计人才培养模式试验区、医学分子生物学人才培养模式创新实验区、EIP-CDIO 工程教育模式创新实验区、临床技能人才培养模式创新实验区、EITC 应用型新闻人才培养模式创新实验区、基础医学实验教学中心人才培养模式创新实验区、病理学人才培养模式创新实验区、生物专业导师制人才培养模式创新实验区、生物技术专业海洋方向创新实验区

省级大学生实践教学基地项目 22 个

汕头大学医学院临床技能综合培训中心、微创技能综合培训中心、汕头大学医学院—宁养院大学生医德教育实践基地、汕头大学·伟易达广东省工程实践教育中心、汕头大学 - 广东航宇卫星计算机实践教学中心、汕头大学 - 广东省联泰集团有限公司工程实践教育中心、汕头大学龙湖区人民法院法学教育实践基地、汕头大学商学院 - 中国银行汕头分行教学实习基地、汕头质计所实践教学中心、汕头大学公共艺术专业实践教学基地、粤东新媒体人才培养基地、汕头大学环境艺术设计专业实践教学基地、汕头大学东莞两级法院法学教育实践基地、汕头大学金平区政府教育实践基地、汕头大学 - 汕头环境监测实践教育基地、汕头大学 - 广东恒胜建设监理有限公司工程实践教育基地、眼科学综合培训中心、粤东金融服务人才培养实践基地、粤东装备制造技术校外实践教学基地、“汕头大学 - 汕头学康”实践教学基地、汕头大学·励丰文化实践教学基地、汕头大学 - 广东万家达实践教学基地

省级重点专业 4 个

土木工程、临床医学、数学与应用数学、机械设计制造及其自动化

一级学科硕士学位授权点 15 个

基础医学、临床医学、中国语言文学、新闻传播学、工商管理、化学、生物学、机械工程、信息与通信工程、光学工程、教育学、数学、公共卫生与预防医学、药学、海洋科学

含一级学科点覆盖数，共有二级学科硕士学位授权点 96 个

人体解剖与组织胚胎学、免疫学、病原生物学、病理学与病理生理学、法医学、放射医学、内科学、儿科学、老年医学、神经病学、精神病学与精神卫生学、皮肤病与性病学、影像医学与核医学、临床检验诊断学、外科学、妇产科学、眼科学、耳鼻咽喉科学、肿瘤学、康复医学与理疗学、运动医学、麻醉学、急诊医学、文艺学、语言学及应用语言学、汉语言文字学、

中国古典文献学、中国古代文学、中国现当代文学、中国少数民族语言文学、比较文学与世界文学、新闻学、传播学、广播电视学、会计学、企业管理、旅游管理、技术经济及管理、无机化学、分析化学、有机化学、物理化学、高分子化学与物理、植物学、动物学、水生生物学、微生物学、神经生物学、发育生物学、细胞生物学、生物物理学、生态学、生物化学与分子生物学、生理学、遗传学、机械制造及其自动化、机械电子工程、机械设计及理论、车辆工程、信号与信息处理、通信与信息系统。英语语言文学、美术学、设计艺术学、高等教育学、教育学原理、课程与教学论、教育史、比较教育学、学前教育学、成人教育学、职业技术教育学、特殊教育学、教育技术学、马克思主义基本原理、产业经济学、行政管理学、基础数学、应用数学、计算数学、概率论与数理统计、运筹学与控制论、材料物理与化学、应用化学、工业催化、物理海洋学、海洋化学、海洋地质、海洋生物学、工程力学、计算机应用技术、计算机软件与理论、结构工程、减灾防灾工程与防护工程、药理学、流行病与卫生统计学、药物化学、航空航天与航海医学

专业学位硕士授权点 11 个

临床医学硕士、工程硕士、工商管理硕士、公共卫生硕士、公共管理硕士、艺术硕士、护理硕士、法律硕士、教育硕士、新闻与传播硕士、药学硕士

一级学科博士点 3 个

临床医学、数学、生物学

含一级学科点覆盖数，共有二级学科博士学位授权点 39 个

内科学、儿科学、老年医学、神经病学、精神病学与精神卫生学、皮肤病与性病学、影像医学与核医学、临床检验诊断学、护理学、外科学、妇产科学、眼科学、耳鼻咽喉科学、肿瘤学、康复医学与理疗学、运动医学、麻醉学、急诊医学、病理学与病理生理学、基础数学、计算数学、概率论与数理统计、应用数学、运筹学与控制论、结构工程、海洋生物学、生物化学与分子生物学、植物学、动物学、生理学、水生生物学、微生物学、神经生物学、遗传学、发育生物学、细胞生物学、生物物理学、免疫学、药理学

博士后科研流动站 5 个

基础医学、药学、临床医学、数学、生物学

省部级重点实验室 8 个

教育部智能制造技术重点实验室、教育部病毒学与新发传染病国际合作联合实验室、广东省数字信号与图像处理技术重点实验室、广东省海洋生物重点实验室、广东省医学分子影像重点实验室、广东省感染病与分子免疫病理重点实验室、广东省乳腺癌诊治研究重点实验室、广东省有序结构材料的制备与应用重点实验室

广东省高校重点实验室 3 个

结构与风洞实验室、潮汕沿海地区高发肿瘤分子生物学重点实验室、免疫病理学重点实验室

广东高校国际科技合作创新平台 6 个

潮汕食管癌剑桥合作研究平台、海洋生物资源综合开发国际科技合作创新平台、发育毒理学国际合作创新平台、广东高校现代分析及应用国际合作创新平台、进化智能与机器人联合研究中心、汕头大学医学院 - 曼尼托巴大学医学院生物精神病学联合实验室

广东省国际科技合作基地 3 个

广东省海洋生物资源综合开发国际科技合作基地、广东省医学信号分析与成像国际科技合作基地、广东省新发传染病国际科技合作基地

广东省工程技术研究中心 7 个

广东省数字内容管理工程技术研究中心、广东省近海环境污染控制工程技术研究中心、广东省亚热带海水贝藻养殖

工程技术研究中心、广东省软包装印刷装备工程技术研究中心、广东省水产动物营养饲料与健康养殖工程技术研究中心、广东省机器视觉智能检测装备工程技术研究中心、广东省机器人设计工程技术研究中心、广东省结构安全与监测工程技术研究中心

广东省卫生厅重点实验室 3 个

汕头大学医学院转化医学研究中心、汕头大学医学院医学分子影像重点实验室、广东省分子心脏病学重点实验室

广东省高等学校人文社科重点研究基地 2 个

汕头大学地方政府发展研究所、汕头大学粤台企业合作研究院

国家重点学科 1 个

病理学与病理生理学

广东省高水平大学重点建设学科 4 个

临床医学、化学、海洋科学、数学

广东省重点学科 8 个

基础数学、化学、临床医学、基础医学、机械设计及理论、海洋生物学、生物化学与分子生物学、药理学

学生情况（截至 2018 年 12 月）

在校生与累计毕业生情况

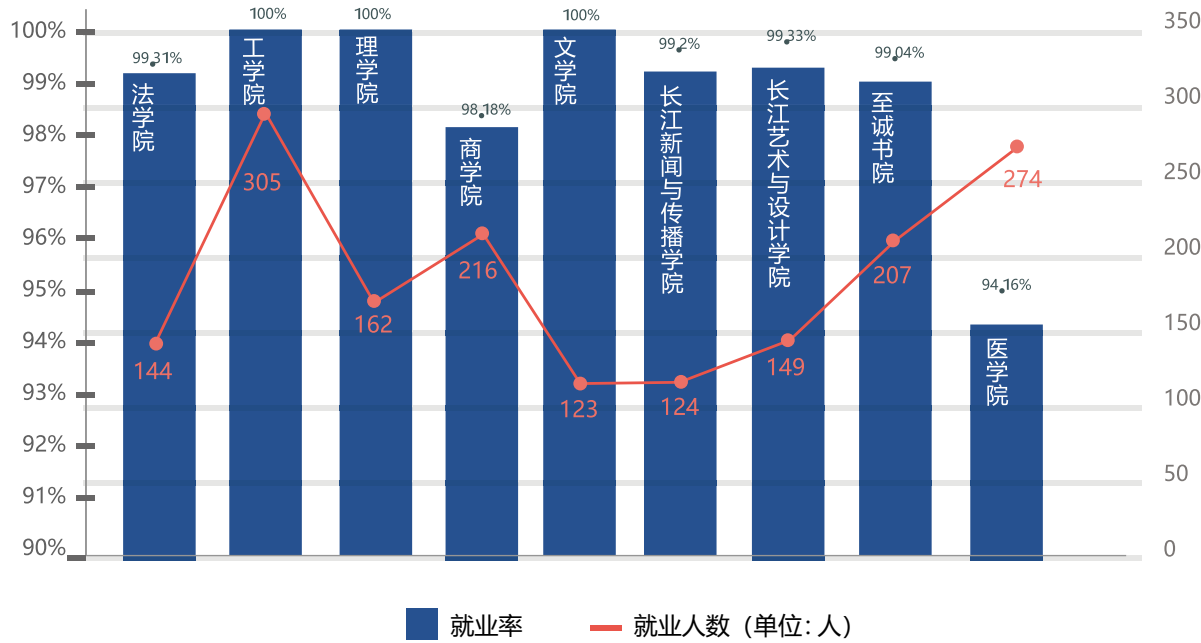
	本科生	硕士生	博士生	国际生	成人本科生	成人专科生	合计
在校生	7,930	3,015	228	41	5,521	5,972	22,707
累计毕业生	44,526	9,567	407	81	19,953	45,152	119,686

各学院在校生情况

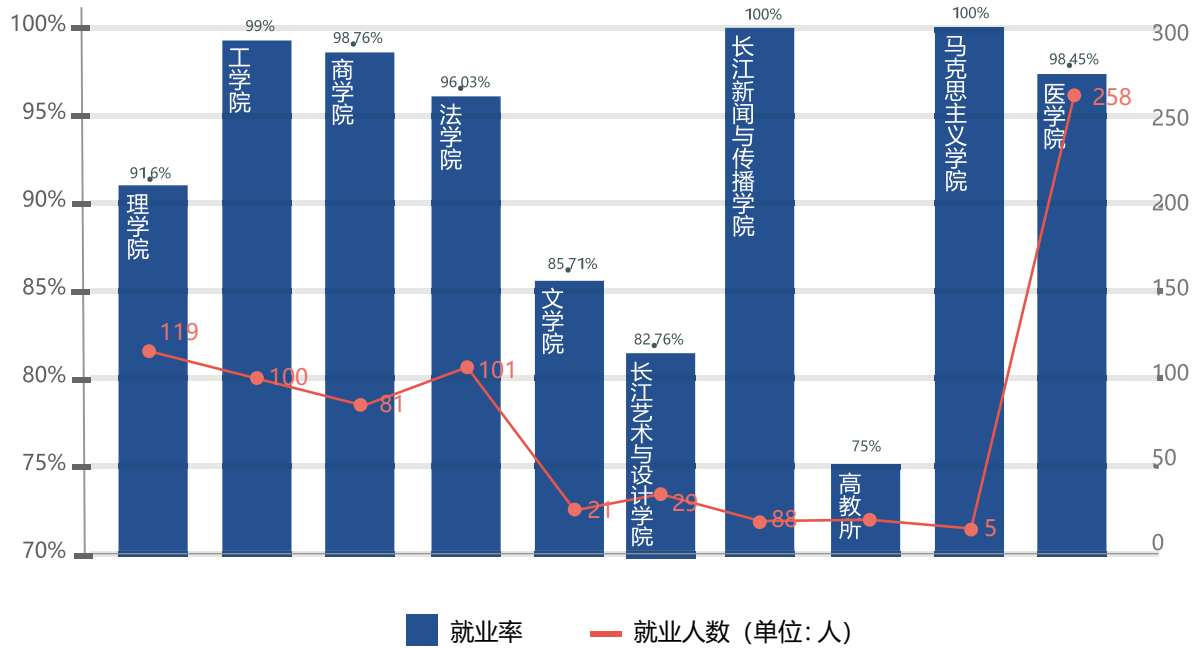
学 院	本科生	国际生	硕士生	博士生	成人本科生数	成人专科生数
文学院	580		66	0	-	-
法学院	749		388	0	-	-
工学院	1,800		431	23	-	-
理学院	899		346	88	-	-
长江艺术与设计学院	691		66	0	-	-
商学院	1,107		385	0	-	-
长江新闻与传播学院	587		38	0	-	-
医学院	1,517	8	1,253	117	3,140	1,968
继续教育学院	0	0	0	0	2,381	4,004
马克思主义学院	-	0	15	-	-	-
国际学院		33	-	-	-	-
其它单位	-	0	27	0	-	-
合计	7,930	41	3,015	228	5,521	5,972

汕头大学 2018 届毕业生就业情况统计表（截至 2018 年 12 月）

2018 届本科毕业生就业率统计表



2018 届研究生毕业生就业率统计表



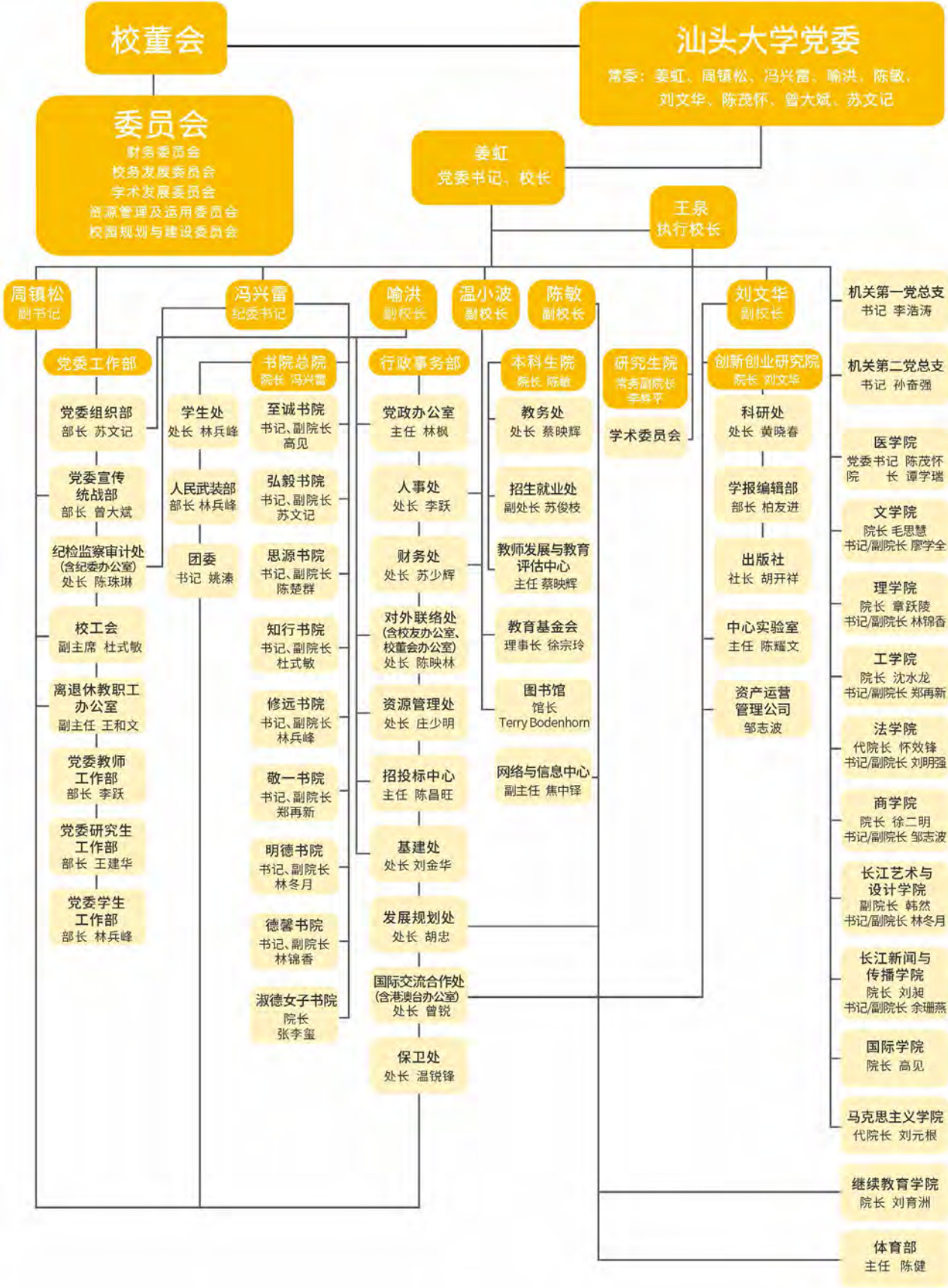
附属医院

单位	院领导	病床	门急诊人次	出院人次
汕头大学医学院第一附属医院	谭学瑞院长	1,816	1,049,416	75,288
汕头大学医学院第一附属医院潮南民生医院 *	马树华执行院长	1,326	628,943	44,217
汕头大学医学院第一附属医院龙湖医院 *	陈剑院长	287	128,708	8,646
汕头大学医学院第一附属医院濠江医院 *	郑少瑜院长	144	113,088	5,852
汕头大学医学院第一附属医院河浦医院 *	杨玉华院长	20	8,400	292
汕头大学医学院第二附属医院	王长智院长	1,500	854,124	55,584
汕头大学医学院肿瘤医院	杨伟院长	704	111,751	21,567
汕头大学精神卫生中心	黄庆军主任	350	86,863	1,525
汕头大学精神卫生中心普宁仁德精神病医院 ☆	陈平周业务院长	145	2,995	261
汕头大学·香港中文大学联合汕头国际眼科中心	彭智培院长	127	280,037	11,867
合 计：		6,443	3,264,325	225,099

* 系汕头大学医学院第一附属医院托管医院，☆ 系汕头大学精神卫生中心托管医院



5.2.2 汕头大学组织架构



5.3 学院简介



文学院

借鉴国外先进教育经验，全面推动“具有全球公民意识和国际竞争力”的人才培养模式，以发展卓越的现代文科人才为目标，以整合思维能力、全球文化视野、中英双语能力、翻译及跨文化交流能力培养为特色和优势，以“Active Learning”理念指导下的教学改革为抓手，全力打造具有国际水准的先进本科人文教育。

- 包括中国语言文学系、外国语言文学系、英语语言中心，附设新国学研究中心、潮汕文化研究中心、英语语言文化研究所、全球研究中心、妇女研究中心、宗教文化研究中心等研究机构。
- 硕士点：中国语言文学一级学科硕士点、英语语言文学二级学科硕士点。
- 两个学系现有专任教师 63 人，教授 17 名（其中驻校作家兼讲座教授 2 名），副教授 26 名，有博士学位者 49 名；具有境外学历学位教师 24 名，占专任教师的 35.3%，境外教师 16 人。
- 英语语言中心现有教师 60 余人，其中境外教师 30 余人，具有境外学习或工作经历的教师 50 余名，占专任教师的 83%。

理学院

按照国际通行的教育和学术规范，倡导以培养学生批判思维、创新思维为目标的探究式学习方式，强调学生的能力发展，培养有国际意识和全球化视野的人才。形成课内课外协同，科研教学协同，校内校外协同的复合创新型理科人才培养体系。

- 3 个博士点：数学、生物学、海洋生物学；硕士点覆盖所有学科。
- 2 个博士后科研流动站：数学、生物学。
- 4 个广东省重点学科：基础数学、化学、海洋生物学、生物化学与分子生物学。
- 2 个广东省重点实验室：海洋生物技术、有序结构材料的制备与应用。
- 现有 115 名专任教师，全职教授 53 名，81 名教师有留学或海外工作经历；拥有博士学位教师 104 名，其中 45 名教师的博士学位是在英、美等地获得。



工学院

以学生为中心，以本科教育为基础，引进国际先进的 CDIO 工程教育理念，提出和实践了以设计为导向的 EIP-CDIO 工程教育培养模式，形成完整的人才培养体系。

- 9 个本科专业：计算机科学与技术、电子信息工程、通信工程、土木工程、机械设计制造及其自动化、生物医学工程、智能建筑工程、数据科学与大数据技术、电子与计算机工程，其中土木工程专业、机械设计制造及其自动化专业分别通过国家工程教育专业认证。
- 拥有结构工程博士点，机械工程、信息与通信工程 2 个一级学科硕士点，计算机软件与理论等 10 个二级学科硕士点，以及机械工程等 3 个工程专业硕士点。
- 专任教师 97 人，具博士学位者占 87%，具有海外学习和工作经历者占 56%，具有高级职称者占 88%。



医学院

引进全球医学教育标准，着力培养具备国际竞争力的卓越医学人才，形成“本科-硕士-博士-博士后”完整的医学人才培养体系。

- 开设“5+3”一体化培养模式的临床医学专业和五年制临床医学专业、五年制口腔医学专业、四年制护理学专业。
- 博士点一级学科 2 个、二级学科 3 个，硕士点一级学科 5 个，专业学位硕士点 4 个；博士后科研流动站 3 个。
- 拥有 5 所直属附属医院和 1 所口腔门诊部，另有 6 所非直属附属医院和 14 所临床教学基地。
- 专任教师 229 人，其中正高级 90 人，副高级 76 人，47.2% 教学科研人员有海外学习或工作经历，62.9% 有博士学位。
- 2018 年获教育部“临床医学专业认证院校贡献奖”、教育部高等学校医学人文素质教育基地。



商学院

以“培养具有国际视野、工匠精神与创新能力的管理人才”为使命，积极推动“以结果为导向”的教育体系，形成以创新创业为特色的办学特色。

- 通过欧洲管理发展基金会专业认证体系（EFMD Programme Accreditation System, EPAS）的官方认证。
- 以工商管理专业为龙头的完整学科体系：工商管理大类本科专业（含工商管理、会计学、市场营销三个专业）；经济学大类本科专业（含国际经济与贸易、金融学两个本科专业）；工商管理一级学科硕士点、产业经济学硕士点、工商管理专业学位硕士点（MBA）。
- 特色学科团队：创业与战略管理、组织管理与营销、会计与财务管理、物流与供应链管理、产业经济学、区域经济学、金融学等。

长江新闻与传播学院

坚持社会主义办学方向，秉持“国际化，重实践，前瞻性”的办学理念，实行符合国际顶级新闻学院的“新闻实务技能导向的培养模式”，在全球传媒生态巨变的新时代，着力培养学生成为中国新闻传播事业发展的优秀人才。

- 4 个本科专业：新闻学、广播电视学、广告学、网络与新媒体。
- 拥有新闻传播学一级学科硕士点、新闻与传播专业硕士点。
- 有 5 年以上新闻实践经验的教师超过六成。
- 开办国际传播境外实践创新班，培养一流的国际新闻人才。
- 每年派学生参加美国、日本、泰国、尼泊尔等境外实践项目，举办“传媒沙龙”“新闻实务工作坊”“记者节”等品牌学术活动。

法学院

立足中国，放眼全球，融合中西法政精华；重视实践特色教学和国际化发展，兼顾学生职业素质的培养和科学精神的提升，培养具有良好道德品质，优秀专业水准，开阔社会视野，既能服务当代中国，又能参与世界竞争的法政人才。

- 包括法律系、公共管理系、高等教育科学研究所、地方政府发展研究所；设 MPA 教育中心、法律硕士教育中心、教育管理教育中心。
- 开设法律、行政管理两个专业，拥有行政管理专业硕士学位点、公共管理（MPA）专业学位硕士点、法律硕士（J.M）专业学位硕士点。
- 现有 45 名专任教师，其中教授 10 名，副教授 25 名，有博士学位者 38 名。具有境外学习或经历的占 48%。





长江艺术与设计学院

提供各项优质、专业及多元化的艺术与设计课程，本着以专业技艺与人文科学并重的宗旨，融合中华文化与世界新观念为基础，发展以启迪创意为本的艺术与设计专业教育，倡导学生发挥个人创意思维，扩展知识领域，提高文化素质。

- 6 个本科专业：视觉传达设计、环境设计、产品设计、公共艺术、数字媒体艺术、艺术设计学。
- 4 个硕士点：设计艺术学、美术学、MFA 美术、MFA 艺术设计。
- 2 个挂靠单位：艺术教育中心、长江工业设计中心。
- 专业教师 39 人，其中教授 4 人、副教授 15 人，有海外留学背景及港台籍教师共 21 人，占师资总数 53.8%。
- 每年举办多个不同主题的国际研讨会、国际艺术与设计作品展览，促使学生了解国际艺术新思潮及当代文化科技的最新发展。

马克思主义学院

- 前身系于 1996 年正式组建社会科学教学研究部，2017 年更名为马克思主义学院。
- 现有教授 2 人，副教授 6 人，讲师 8 人，行政人员 1 人，其中具有博士学位的 9 人，硕士学位的 8 人。
- 2006 年获马克思主义基本原理硕士点，2007 年开始招生，目前在读研究生 15 人。



继续教育学院

坚持“开拓进取、科学管理、注重质量、关爱学生、服务社会”的理念，以培养具有良好职业素质的实用型人才为目标，适应经济和社会发展的需要开展多渠道、多层次、多种形式办学。

- 1983 年 招收成人高等教育学生
- 1993 年 成立成人教育学院
- 1999 年 经省教育厅批准成立开放学院和自学考试办公室，挂靠成人教育学院办公。
- 2010 年 更名为继续教育（开放）学院。
- 广东省成人教育协会和省普通高校成人高等教育研究会常务理事单位。
- 成人高等教育校外教学点：汕头、潮州、揭阳、汕尾、梅州、惠州、深圳、东莞、广州、佛山、珠海、清远、湛江



国际学院

- 整合全校教学资源，向国际学生提供更丰富、更优质的学位课程及各类培训课程，推动国际教育和文化交流与传播。
- 下辖汕头大学汉语培训中心：为留学生开设非学历教育的汉语培训、进修课程，每年二月和九月开学，实行小班制特色教学，各班级人数在 5 至 10 名左右。学习期间免费组织学生外出文化考察，让学生切身感受潮汕地区独有的各种人文景观和文化。



至诚书院

2008 年 7 月，汕头大学借鉴境外优秀大学先进的教育理念和经验，在内地高校率先成立第一家本科四年全程住宿学院——至诚书院，开始学生培养模式改革工作。



书院以拉丁文的 Veritas 作为英文名称，中文名字则源自《中庸》“唯天下至诚，为能尽其性”，以继承和弘扬中国传统文化作为育人理念，并借此树立宿生对书院文化和精神的认同感，建设温馨的人文社区。

知行书院

以“知行合一，止于至善”为院训，寄望宿生通过书院生活，以知导行，以行促知，不断的提升自我，完善自我，最终成长为博学勤思、认知清晰、勇于探索、躬行实践的优秀人才。

书院开展“知潮”“知音”“知书”“乐行”“众行”“善行”等系列活动，从认知、态度、实践和分享四个方面对宿生进行综合素质培养，探索知行特质文化。



弘毅书院

坚持立德树人培养目标，弘扬中华优秀传统文化，提升学生的思想政治水平、道德品质和人文素养，致力于建立一个培养学生全面发展、具有终身学习能力并持续成长的住宿书院。

- 打造德馨、知馨、身馨、心馨、艺馨、职馨于一体的“温馨计划”品牌项目，营造舞艺学堂、瑜伽学堂、书法学堂环境下中华优秀传统文化学习氛围。
- 开展“毅师一席谈”导师与宿生对话交流项目。

思源书院

“思源书院”命名盖取北周·庾信《徵调曲》：“落其实者思其树，饮其流者怀其源。”旨在培养学生心怀感恩，以己及人，服务社会，注重把宿生在书院生活的点滴整合为塑造品行和素质的重要影响力量，提升宿生自主学习能力，理性规划未来人生发展。

书院坚持“以人为本，德育为先，修德敬业，全面发展”的育人精神，努力成为最具全人教育理念的示范书院。



修远书院

“修远”取自屈原《离骚》“路漫漫其修远兮，吾将上下而求索。”期望众学子务本明志，修身致远，在追寻真理的人生路上砥砺前行，建立自我，追求无我，服务国家社会发展，做新时代中国特色社会主义合格建设者和接班人。

书院着力构建以思维、认知和态度为培养核心，课程育人、活动育人、过程育人、文化育人、环境育人、制度育人并举的全员全过程全方位育人体系。



明德书院

明德书院之名取自《大学》：“大学之道，在明明德”，寄望宿生通过书院的生活，培养与弘扬优良的品德，不断地认识自我、提升自我与完善自我，成为正直、善良、品学兼优的明德人。

书院不仅为宿生提供共同生活、交流和学习的平台，而且开展党团建设、学生事务、素质拓展、生涯辅导、社团活动等系列工作，激励宿生砥砺品行，追求卓越。

德馨书院

德馨书院之名取自《国语·周语》中的“其德足以昭其馨香”。刘禹锡在《陋室铭》中曾以“斯是陋室，惟吾德馨”来表达居住环境能因居住的人的道德品质而散发出高雅的气息，体现出浓厚的人文精神。

书院以“心无界，德惟馨”为院训，以“健全人格，博学笃行，修身敬业，德艺双馨”为人才培养目标，开展了“茶韵潮汕”文化探索活动、采茶践学活动、“职涯学坊”系列网络直播讲座、公益墙绘、“馨模式城乡社区微改造”公益课程、“廉洁文化存心中，修身筑梦齐同”等富有书院特色的系列活动，让学生在书院生活中得到全面的锻炼和成长。



敬一书院

“敬一”一名来源于儒道二家的重要理念“敬”与“一”的结合。院训为“敬德修业，惟精惟一”。勉励学生知敬畏守底线，不断审视自身的价值取向，扣好人生的第一粒“扣子”，追求良善；勉励学生坚定理想信念，不轻易被外界左右，不忘初心，心性专一。

书院以党建和思想政治教育为龙头建设“红色书院”；以“科技创新节”为平台建设“蓝色书院”；以青年志愿者协会为依托建设“绿色书院”；以“文体艺术节”为依托建立“橙色书院”；通过创建各类平台建立“金色书院”。



淑德书院

- 李嘉诚基金会捐资成立的首个女子书院，为在校女生打造一个自立自信，视野开阔，健康向上，全面发展的学习和生活环境，让女大学生更好地认识自己、提升自己。
- 书院以短期培育项目的模式招收宿生，举办一系列提升女生领导力和提升核心素养的活动。
- 量身定制具有针对性的课程，提升女生自信心；独特的社群环境给女生更多的展示和锻炼机会，以利女生养成自信、自立、自强的意识和能力；精心设计的人文景观、文化设施，让女生在润物无声的环境熏陶下，领悟到社会责任和担当精神。



5.4 中外合作办学机构

长江商学院

长江商学院成立于 2002 年 11 月，是由李嘉诚基金会和汕头大学合作创办并获得国家正式批准、拥有独立法人资格的中外合作办学机构。

长江商学院始终以“为中国和世界培养一批具有全球视野与全球资源整合能力、人文关怀与社会担当，以及创新精神的世界级商业领袖”为己任，致力于通过新视野、新思维、新格局、新境界与新价值取向，打造全球新一代商学院，积极推动与引领新商业文明。16 年来，学院校友总数已超 12000 人。学院将始终立足于“取势、明道、优术”的战略指引，努力成为新商业文明的引领者，开启管理教育东西方双向交流的新时代。





广东以色列理工学院

广东以色列理工学院由以色列理工学院与汕头大学合作举办，是第一所引进以色列优质高等教育资源的具有独立法人资格的中外合作大学，也是目前我国与以色列在教育领域合作的代表性项目。

学校致力建设成为一所具有国际公认高水平教育、科研和创新能力的研究型大学，全面引进全球知名的以色列理工学院的优质教育资源，开展教育教学创新，培养具有创新能力、全球视野和人文素养的卓越工程师和科技人才。

2018 年，广东以色列理工学院被列入广东省“高水平大学建设计划”，成为入选该项计划的最年轻的高校。材料科学与工程、食品科学与工程、化学工程与技术、环境科学与工程等四个学科同时被列为高水平大学重点建设学科。

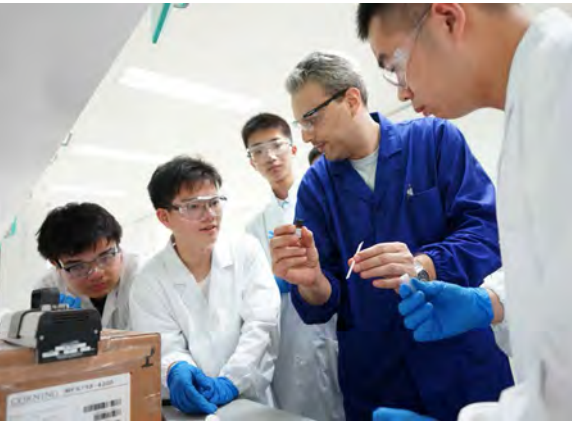
广东以色列理工学院的教學語言為英語，最終將設置涵蓋工學、理學和生命科學三個領域的 10 個專業，在校學生規模達 5000 人。學校依法授予學士、碩士及博士學位，畢業生將獲得廣東以色列理工學院的畢業證書、學位證書，以及以色列理工學院的學位證書。



以色列理工学院

以色列理工学院是一所享誉全球的理工类大学，以培养创新创业人才闻名。其奠基于 1912 年，爱因斯坦曾任学校协会的首任主席，目前拥有 18 个科系、60 个研究中心(学院)，在校学生约 1.4 万名。

以色列理工学院是以色列高科技工业发展的巨大推动力，有三位教授获得诺贝尔奖的殊荣，是全世界仅 10 家曾组建及发射人造卫星的大学之一。在麻省理工学院一项针对创新创业人才的调查中，以色列理工学院排名第六。在美国纳斯达克上市的半数以色列公司由以色列理工学院校友创办。



5.5 国际学术交流

专家学者姓名	工作单位和职务
陈夏铭 博士	香港城市大学
Danny CHAN 先生	DDB 中国区首席创意总监 / 战略规划总监
洪浚浩 教授	美国布法罗纽约州立大学传播系
张巘 博士	QS 全球教育集团中国总监
王声瑞 教授	加拿大舍布鲁克大学计算机系
Yuming ZHANG 教授	美国肯塔基大学
吴俊文 博士	法国辐射防护与核安全研究所 (IRSN)/ 法国海洋开发研究院 (IFREMER)
Miran Mozetič 教授	约瑟夫·斯特凡研究所
丘才良 教授	新加坡国立大学
Brent Kvern 博士	加拿大曼尼托巴大学家庭医学系研究生教育部主任
Ming-ka CHAN 博士	加拿大曼尼托巴大学家庭医学系医生
朱伟杰 助理教授	香港中文大学眼科及视觉科学学系
伍子建 助理教授	香港中文大学眼科及视觉科学学系
洪佩芝 女士	香港中文大学眼科及视觉科学学系行政人员
Paulo César de Morais 教授	国际电气与电子工程师协会
彭智培 教授	香港中文大学眼科及视觉科学学系
Elisabetta Huijuan CHEN	意大利驻广州总领事馆文化专员
Beatrice Sbröllini	意大利驻广州总领事馆文化专员
田村幸雄 教授	日本东京工业大学
钟祯元 博士	中国台湾中央大学
洪晓慰 博士	美国密西根大学生物医学工程系
许金友 博士	以色列魏茨曼科学院材料与界面系
王文炳 博士	香港大学护理学院护理硕士项目主任
罗海伟 教授	香港中文大学
胡良胜 博士	香港理工大学
哈恩娜 博士	香港理工大学
Leonard Azamfirei 教授	罗马尼亚特尔古穆列什医药科大学校长
Anca Meda Georgescu 教授	罗马尼亚特尔古穆列什医药科大学
区永锦 教授	罗马尼亚特尔古穆列什医药科大学
Ofer Binah 教授	以色列理工学院医学院生理学、生物物理学和系统生物学科主任
Brent Kvern 博士	加拿大曼尼托巴大学家庭医学系研究生教育部主任
Jamie Boyd 博士	加拿大曼尼托巴大学家庭医学系主任、教授
Paul Sawchuk 博士	加拿大曼尼托巴大学医生
Surong ZHANG 博士	加拿大曼尼托巴大学医生
Teresa Cavett 博士	加拿大曼尼托巴大学医生
孔吉明 教授	加拿大曼尼托巴大学精神病学系
王玉田 教授	加拿大不列颠哥伦比亚大学



3月5-10日，罗马尼亚特尔古穆列什医药科大学校长 Leonard Azamfirei 一行访问我校医学院，并就两校学生交流、科研项目和医疗卫生等方面的合作意向进行了探讨磋商。这是该校首次访问中国并与中国院校建立合作关系。



3月28-29日，斯洛文尼亚前总统达尼洛·图尔克教授莅校访问，为师生作题为“一带一路与中欧合作”的演讲。图尔克教授结合自身丰富的工作经历及专业知识，对一带一路国际合作进行了深刻独到的剖析。

专家学者姓名	工作单位和职务
Ayelet Eran 博士	以色列理工大学影像科神经放射室主任
吴兆骏 助理教授	香港中文大学眼科及视觉科学学系
Elliot Woolley 博士	英国拉夫堡大学
Brain VIARD 教授	长江商学院
赵斌 博士	美国密歇根大学校务资源发展办公室国际发展项目（大中华区）主任
Barbara Ackersley 博士	美国密歇根大学校务资源发展办公室副总裁助理
Sellckau R. 教授	德国人工关节外科中心前骨科主任
Heping ZHANG 教授	美国耶鲁大学公共卫生学院
Chai K Toh 教授	英国剑桥大学
蓝辉耀 教授	香港科学工作者协会资深主席
万钧 教授	香港科学工作者协会主席
于君 教授	香港科学工作者协会副主席
张樟进 教授	香港科学工作者协会副主席
关新元 教授	香港科学工作者协会学术委员会理事
万超 博士	香港科学工作者协会秘书长
李佩瑜 博士	香港科学工作者协会学术委员会理事
何文英 博士	香港大学生物医学院讲师
陈小荣 先生	香港科学工作者协会秘书
罗志力	香港胡关李罗律师行合伙人及中国法律顾问
朱宣峰	香港胡关李罗律师行合伙人及中国法律顾问
罗攻坚	香港胡关李罗律师行合伙人及中国法律顾问
The Key Theatre	以色列剧团
Jan Luuk Hillebrands 教授	荷兰格罗宁根大学医学中心病理部病理和医用生物学系教授
Han Moshage 教授	荷兰格罗宁根大学医学中心实验肝脏病学和肠胃病学教授
Janette Burgess 教授	荷兰格罗宁根大学医学中心发病机理研究细胞外基质方向教授
Erik de Vries 教授	荷兰格罗宁根大学医学中心正电子发射断层扫描，转译分子影像学教授
Lydia Visser 教授	荷兰格罗宁根大学医学中心病理和医用生物学系
Mark Polishook 先生	爵士乐钢琴家和作曲家

专家学者姓名	工作单位和职务
Danilo Turk 教授	斯洛文尼亚前总统、中国人民大学重阳金融研究院外籍高级研究员
许桂蓉 教授	新加坡义安理工学院国际处处长
黄宝运 教授	新加坡义安理工学院资讯科技学院院长
郭美芬 教授	新加坡义安理工学院资讯科技学院高级经理
李玉芳 教授	新加坡义安理工学院商科与会计学院高级经理
王炜 教授	新加坡义安理工学院国际处经理
曾潭飞 博士	澳门医护志愿者协会副会长
范黄有霞 博士	澳门仁伯爵综合医院护士总监
梁晖 博士	澳门仁伯爵综合医院急诊专科医生 / 澳门医护志愿者协会副会长
陈刚 博士	澳门仁伯爵综合医院麻醉科主任 / 澳门医护志愿者协会副会长
陈敏 博士	澳门医护志愿者协会秘书长
张妙旋 博士	澳门医护志愿者协会副理事长
白琪文 博士	澳门志愿者总会会长 / 澳门医护志愿者协会创会会长
黄剑虹 博士	澳门医护志愿者协会会长 / 澳门禁毒委员会委员
李少平 博士	澳门医护志愿者协会理事长 / 澳门仁伯爵综合医院深切治疗部内科顾问医生
潘家祯 副教授	香港天文台科学顾问
李鹏程 博士	美国堪萨斯大学化学系
杨进宇 博士后	韩国浦项科技大学
张其春 教授	新加坡南洋理工大学
Amy HUANG 教授	密歇根大学医学院中国和印度项目主任
Gary L. Freed 教授	密歇根大学医学院教师发展部主任、儿科和社区卫生系
Valerie P. Opipari 教授	密歇根大学医学院儿科主任、教授
Paul Melançon 教授	加拿大阿尔伯塔大学教授
Renny Khan 先生	加拿大阿尔伯塔大学国际项目主任
Viv Corringham 女士	英国声音艺术家
Cathy Lane 女士	英国声音艺术家
Rene Hendriksen 教授	丹麦科技大学



4月20-22日，来自澳大利亚、日本、俄罗斯、英国、美国等国家和地区的145名学者莅校参加第九届英语教学国际会议，围绕主题“循证实践：重新探讨多元文化语境中的英语教学实践”，分享对多元文化背景下英语教学实践未来的见解。



4月26-27日，首届中以理工粤东交流论坛在汕头大学举行。中以理工领域的科研人员分享各前沿科研成果，开创中以科研合作交流新局面。

专家学者姓名	工作单位和职务
Barbara Lindhard 博士	丹麦科技大学
丹·沃尔曼先生	特拉维夫大学
Eli Aljadeff 教授	以色列理工学院数学系
Melissa Armstrong 女士	美国北亚利桑那大学国际教育中心主任
Mariel Goble 女士	美国北亚利桑那大学国际教育中心副主任
倪蓝天 先生	法国高等教育署广州中心负责人
张诗芸女士	法国高等教育署广州中心推广与留学指导部负责人
John Macalister 教授	新西兰惠灵顿维多利亚大学
Ken Hyland 教授	英国东英吉利大学
Claudia Kunschak 教授	日本东京立命馆大学
Jun LIU 教授	美国纽约州立大学
王进伟 助理教授	美国密歇根大学牙科学院牙周病与口腔医学系临床助理教授
许谷 教授	加拿大麦克马斯特大学材料科学与工程系
Ariel Geva 先生	“学在以色列” 留学机构负责人
Yoram Halevi 教授	以色列理工学院机械工程学院院长
Anath Fischer 教授	以色列理工学院机械工程学院
Dan Mordehai 副教授	以色列理工学院机械工程学院
Doron Shilo 副教授	以色列理工学院机械工程学院
Rene van Hout 助理教授	以色列理工学院机械工程学院
Gal Shmuel 助理教授	以色列理工学院机械工程学院
Oskana Stalnov 助理教授	以色列理工学院机械工程学院
Sin Wook Park 博士	以色列理工学院机械工程学院高级研究员
Amit Dolev 先生	以色列理工学院机械工程学院博生
Nadya Ostromohov 女士	以色列理工学院机械工程学院博士生
Klaus-Dieter Liss 教授	广东以色列理工学院
朱旭仁 博士	香港理工大学
张华 先生	少年商学院 CEO
李国麟 教授	香港护士协会主席
彭泽厚 先生	香港护士协会副主席
杨绮雯 女士	香港护士协会副主席
郑逸龙 先生	香港护士协会秘书长
梁耀 先生	香港护士协会财政
李婉仪 女士	香港护士协会副财政
陈炜文 先生	香港护士协会中央执行委员
苏安添 先生	香港护士协会医院职员代表
谭慧敏 女士	香港护士协会会员
李咏梅 女士	香港护士协会会员
彭蔼欣 女士	香港护士协会职员
林佩桦 女士	香港公开大学护理及健康学院讲师
赖奎魁 博士	台湾朝阳科技大学副校长、企业管理系教授

专家学者姓名	工作单位和职务
杨逸成 先生	台湾朝阳科技大学两岸事务专案主任
黄台生 博士	台湾朝阳科技大学工业设计系教授
法国纯真剧团	法国纯真剧团
Jacob Haselkorn 先生	中国国际电视台人力资源部高级顾问
林栩 教授	泰国曼谷吞武里大学
郑麟 博士	香港浸会大学
吴季娟 女士	台湾新媒体艺术家
卢艺 先生	台湾新媒体艺术家
林思柏 先生	台湾新媒体艺术家
吴秉圣 先生	台湾新媒体艺术家
叶廷皓 先生	台湾新媒体艺术家
Ahmed Tawfik 教授	埃及日本科学技术大学环境工程系
陈显强 博士	澳门大学
冯永祺 博士	荷兰尼梅根大学
夏萌 副教授	美国马里兰大学
Andre Sourander 教授	芬兰图尔库大学
Véronique Bélanger 教授	加拿大麦吉尔大学法学院
Nandini Ramanujam 教授	加拿大麦吉尔大学法学院
Sarah Berger-Richardson 博士	加拿大麦吉尔大学法学院
Sreevalsa Kolathayar 博士	印度 Amrita Vishwa Vidyapeetham
Temple Northup 教授	美国休斯顿大学
他维瓦·潘塔瑞维瓦 博士	泰国玛希隆大学人文社科学院中国研究中心主任
黄景宇 先生	泰国玛希隆大学人文社科学院中国研究中心副主任
Andreas Kern 先生	著名古典钢琴家
Paul Cibis 先生	著名古典钢琴家
梁国章先生	香港古典流行萨克斯管演奏家
黄乃威先生	钢琴演奏家
何建宗博士	香港环境科学院院长
Joanna Radwanska-Williams 教授	澳门理工学院
Arthur McNeill 教授	泰国易三仓大学
Claudia Kunschak 教授	日本东京立命馆大学
路争 博士	美国伊利诺伊大学
杨威教授	英国格拉斯哥大学亚当斯密商学院
Adam Thomas Devlin 博士	香港中文大学
耿乐先生	布雷斯特高等商学院中国招生经理
汉森先生	法国 IPAG 商学院招生专员、校区指导员
陈丽青女士	法国 ESSCA 昂热高等商学院亚洲市场推广总监
Fair Play Crew	波兰默剧舞蹈喜剧团体
魏立群教授	香港浸会大学
Gerardo Patriotta 教授	英国华威大学

专家学者姓名	工作单位和职务
Jeremy Tai 博士	加拿大麦吉尔大学
章戈浩 助理教授	澳门科技大学
Peter Webb 教授	明尼苏达大学
曹曦现 博士	知名钢琴演奏家
汤伟勤 博士	知名钢琴演奏家
黄子平 教授	香港浸会大学（已退休）
David C. Ng 博士	澳大利亚 Cnaptic Pty 公司
Dewei Qi 教授	美国西密歇根大学
赤崎正一 先生	日本神户艺术工科大学视觉设计学科
Raphael Lissillour 教授	法国 IPAG 商学院项目主任
Moris Eisen 教授	以色列理工学院
王超 博士	香港中文大学
Jyu-Lin Chen 博士	美国加州大学旧金山分校护理学院副教授
Lisa L. Lommel 博士	美国加州大学旧金山分校护理学院临床教授
刘东 教授	美国佐治亚理工大学施勒商学院
李鸣 教授	内布拉斯加大学林肯分校
Barry Belmont 博士	美国密歇根大学
戴兴伟 博士	台湾中央大学
吴奕德 博士	台湾
薛锦凯 博士	加拿大滑铁卢大学
冉安然 女士	香港中文大学眼科及视觉科学学系博士研究生
张艳蕾 助理教授	香港中文大学眼科及视觉科学学系
王大毛 博士	瑞典皇家理工学院
陈少霞 博士	英国医学研究理事会剑桥分子生物学实验室电镜设备中心主任
李家驿 教授	瑞典隆德大学医学院
Bo Durbeej 教授	瑞典林雪平大学
陈新中教授	美国德州理工大学
熊光明 教授	德国基尔大学
张克威 教授	英国诺丁汉大学数学系
Mhd Ikhwanuddin 教授	马来西亚登嘉楼大学
Li-Lian WONG 博士	马来西亚登嘉楼大学
Marina Hassan 教授	马来西亚登嘉楼大学
Hon-Jung Liew 博士	马来西亚登嘉楼大学
Nor Azman Kasan 博士	马来西亚登嘉楼大学
Norainy Mohd Husin 博士	马来西亚登嘉楼大学
Daoud Bshouty 教授	以色列理工学院
Toshiyuki Sugawa 教授	日本东北大学
詹华强 教授	香港科技大学中药研发中心主任
李军 教授	美国密歇根州州立苏必利尔湖大学
Kwan Sing Paul LAM 教授	香港城市大学



7 月 9-10 日，汕头大学与马来西亚登嘉楼大学合作签署两校合作备忘录，成立汕头大学 - 马来西亚登嘉楼大学虾蟹贝类联合实验室，举办海洋科学与水产养殖学国际论坛。两校合作交流进入实质性阶段，切实推进了学校海洋与生命学科发展。



9 月 24-26 日，新西兰怀卡托大学校长 Neil Quigley 教授莅校访问，两校签署合作备忘录和学生交流协议，在教师、学生交流项目方面达成初步合作共识。

专家学者姓名	工作单位和职务
阮悦斐 博士	香港城市大学
Jong Seong Khim 教授	首尔大学
Bong-Oh Kwon 教授	首尔大学
Rudolf S.S. WU 教授	香港教育大学
梁浩文 教授	香港公开大学
郑金树 教授	香港公开大学
Charles Delwiche 教授	美国马里兰大学
Arthur Grossman 教授	美国华盛顿卡内基研究所
黄天仕 副教授	香港大学外科学系头颈外科实验室
高威 助理教授	香港大学外科学系头颈外科实验室
Ka-Ming Wai 博士	新加坡国立大学
王文炳 助理教授	香港大学护理学院
翁雪 博士	香港大学护理学院博士后研究员
伍永达 先生	香港大学护理学院博士生
滕博 博士	澳大利亚葡萄酒研究所
郭允强 博士	美国南加州大学和洛杉矶医疗中心神经外科医务部主任
Ying-Chih PU 博士	台南国立大学材料科学系
Steven J WANG 教授	美国亚利桑那大学耳鼻喉 - 头颈外科主任
Johnason N Young 博士	美国亚利桑那大学耳鼻喉 - 头颈外科副教授
黄艺耘 教授	美国耶鲁大学医学院放射和医学影像学
赵琴英 博士	美国辉瑞制药有限公司
张国林 博士	Omicsky 生物高科技服务公司
支志明 院士	香港大学
Nikos Hadjichristidis 教授	阿卜杜拉国王科技大学
香港叶氏儿童合唱团	由叶惠康博士创办的儿童音乐演出团
Neil Quigley 教授	新西兰怀卡托大学执行校长
丁飞青 博士	日本理化学研究所
Joanne Li 教授	美国佛罗里达国际大学商学院院长

专家学者姓名	工作单位和职务
Anna Pietraszek 教授	美国佛罗里达国际大学亚太平洋项目主任
Derek Yoch 博士	全球健康专家、无烟世界基金会主席
葛博森 先生	美国驻广州总领事馆副领事
Goncalo Lopes 先生	葡萄牙雷利亚市副市长
Victor Marques 先生	葡萄牙雷利亚市政府顾问
Miichael Antonio 先生	葡萄牙雷利亚市政府代表团成员
Andre Marques 先生	葡萄牙雷利亚市政府代表团成员
靳埭强先生	国际著名设计师，靳刘高设计公司创始人
Janez Kovac 教授	斯洛文尼亚真空学会
罗海伟 教授	香港中文大学
Govindasamy Kumaramanickavel 教授	Narayana Nethralaya 研究主任
毕玉成 先生	台湾中国文化大学大陆文教处副处长
柏伦 博士	香港中文大学眼科及视觉科学学系助理教授
梁启信 教授	香港中文大学眼科及视觉科学学系
苏正昌 教授	美国北卡罗来纳大学夏洛特分校 生物信息学与基因组学系
陈如泉 博士	新加坡国家发展部
Peter Stoicheff 教授	加拿大萨斯喀彻温大学校长
Kathryn Warden 教授	加拿大萨斯喀彻温大学科研规划总监
Luke Muller 先生	加拿大萨斯喀彻温大学对外关系总监
Shirley ZHOU 女士	加拿大萨斯喀彻温大学重点项目发展主任
程扬 教授	丹麦奥尔堡大学
Peretz Lavie 教授	以色列理工学院校长
Allan Pack 博士	美国宾夕法尼亚大学医生
Lena Lavie 教授	以色列理工学院



东西方联盟睡眠医学论坛暨第一届中国·以色列睡眠医学国际研讨会

East West Alliance in Sleep Medicine and 1st China-Israel International Sleep Medicine Symposium



11 月 8-10 日，东西方联盟睡眠医学论坛暨第一届中国·以色列睡眠医学国际研讨会在汕头大学举行，邀请海内外著名睡眠医学专家学者及留学生参会。本次论坛是我国首届睡眠医学论坛，全面展示近年来国际睡眠医学领域的最前沿学术成就，为我国睡眠医学与国际的交流对接提供了平台媒介。



首届海洋濒危物种研究与保护亚太国际会议 暨第六届海峡两岸及港澳鲸豚研究和保护研讨会

1st Asian-Pacific Conference of Endangered Marine Species Research and Conservation & 6th Conference of Cetacean Research and Conservation in Chinese Waters (Hainland China, Hong Kong, Macau and Taiwan)

 汕头大学
SHANTOU UNIVERSITY

 中华白海豚保护联盟
CHINESE WHITE DOLPHIN PROTECTION ALLIANCE

 OPCF
香港海洋公园基金会
Hong Kong Marine Park Conservation Foundation
Hong Kong

11 月 12-16 日，首届海洋濒危物种研究与保护亚太国际会议暨第六届海峡两岸及港澳鲸豚研究和保护研讨会在汕头大学举办，吸引来自美国、希腊、韩国、意大利和英国等地 140 多名业界知名学者参会交流，促进国际专家对汕头大学乃至我国海洋哺乳动物保护研究、海洋珍稀物种研究的深入了解，推动相关科研合作。

专家学者姓名	工作单位和职务
Ron Grunstein 教授	澳洲悉尼大学
Virend Somers 博士	美国梅奥诊所医生
Samuel Kuna 博士	美国宾夕法尼亚大学医生
叶秀文 教授	香港大学
荣润国 教授	香港中文大学
Phyllis Zee 博士	美国西北大学医生
张继辉 教授	香港中文大学
Kingman Strohl 博士	美国凯斯西储大学医生
Thomas Penzel 教授	美国柏林夏里特医学院
Alexandros Vgontzas 博士	美国宾夕法尼亚州立大学医学院医生
Jean-Louis Pepin 教授	法国格勒诺布尔大学
Giora Pillar 教授	以色列理工学院
林建生教授	法国国家医学与健康研究院
Larry Sanford 博士	美国东弗吉尼亚医学院医生
Maria Basta 教授	希腊克里特岛大学
Bernard Pierce 教授	爱尔兰都柏林城市大学商学院会计学终身名誉教授
高玉慧 博士	爱尔兰都柏林城市大学商学院市场营销学高级讲师
王晓侠 女士	爱尔兰都柏林城市大学中国办公室首席代表
沃尔夫冈·顾彬 教授	波恩大学
袁绍珊 女士	美国佛蒙特创作中心驻村诗人
Ming Di 女士	旅美诗人
姚风 博士	澳门大学
Brian Kot 研究员	香港城市大学海洋污染国家重点实验室 / 赛马会动物医学及生命科学院

专家学者姓名	工作单位和职务
Mr.Henry, Tsue Chun Lok	香港城市大学海洋污染国家重点实验室项目经理
Niki Yeung 博士	SMRU（香港）
麦希汶 女士	香港鲸豚研究计划研究助理
马翠盈 女士	WWF - 香港分会主任
Antonios Mazaris 副教授	希腊亚里士多德大学
Massimiliano Rosso 博士	CIMA 研究基金会
Samuel Thomas Turvey 博士	英国动物学会
Hyun Woo Kim 博士	韩国国家水产科学研究所鲸类研究所
Muhammad Shoaib Kiani 博士	巴基斯坦卡拉奇大学
王伟 教授	澳大利亚埃迪斯科文大学副校长
郑铭豪 教授	澳大利亚西澳大学医学院副院长
Julie Saunders 博士	澳大利亚西澳大学人口与全球健康学院公共卫生研究生课程研究系主任
黄超成 教授	美国莱特州立大学
Aileen Huang-Saad 博士	美国密歇根大学
孟范超 博士	加拿大麦吉尔大学
Sai-Mang Pun 博士	香港中文大学
Richard Gilbertson 教授	英国剑桥大学 CRUK 剑桥中心主任、肿瘤科主任
Paul Pharoah 教授	英国剑桥大学肿瘤系、公共卫生和基层医疗教学主任、癌症流行病学教授
Jean Abraham 博士	英国剑桥大学肿瘤学系肿瘤内科学术顾问、临床高级研究员
陈应城 教授	香港大学李嘉诚医学院副院长、医学教授
孔繁毅 教授	香港大学李嘉诚医学院助理院长、临床教授
雷操爽 教授	香港大学李嘉诚医学院副院长（临床）
Joseph C. Kolars 教授	美国密歇根大学医学院教授、资深副院长
Edwin A. Kroeger 教授	加拿大曼尼托巴大学健康科学学院生理学和病理生理学教授
Peter Nickerson 教授	加拿大曼尼托巴大学拉迪健康科学学院内科及免疫学特聘教授、副院长（科研）
Richard Harland 教授	美国加州大学伯克利分校文理学院基因组学与发展遗传学教授、生物科学院副院长
徐仲镔 教授	香港中文大学医学院助理院长（科研）
陈新安 教授	香港中文大学生物医学学院教授及副院长（本科教育）
黄仰山 教授	香港中文大学赛马会公共卫生及基层医疗学院家庭医学及基层医学部主任及教授



11 月 17-18 日，2018 年东西方联盟（EWA）会议在汕头大学召开。来自美国、英国、加拿大、荷兰、澳大利亚、香港等地区 30 多位国际顶尖专家学者，围绕主题“如何提升学校的影响力”开展学术交流，分享教育与科研、医疗卫生系统和行政效率与韧性等方面的先进理念和经验。



11 月 24-27 日，第十一届世界华人虾蟹养殖研讨会在汕头大学举行，来自美国、澳大利亚、以色列和香港等地的专家和代表 650 余人参会，就虾蟹产业发展和研究过程中遇到的难点、热点和发展趋势等展开交流，推动了学校海洋学科、生物学科的发展。

专家学者姓名	工作单位和职务
John Prins 教授	澳大利亚墨尔本大学医学院院长
Sean Grimmond 教授	澳大利亚墨尔本大学癌症研究主任兼癌症医学 Bertalli 主席
Glenn Bowes 教授	澳大利亚墨尔本大学牙科与健康科学医学院副院长
Marian Joëls 教授	荷兰格罗宁根大学医学中心医学院院长
Lorne Tyrrell 博士	加拿大阿尔伯塔大学李嘉诚病毒学研究所所长
Hanne Ostergaard 博士	加拿大阿尔伯塔大学医学与牙科学院研究生项目副院长
Robert Lubin 博士	以色列理工学院美国项目负责人
Stephanie Shnor 女士	以色列理工学院战略伙伴关系部协调员
Paul Melancon 博士	加拿大阿尔伯塔大学国际研究生项目主任、名誉教授
Lonnie Shea 教授	美国密歇根大学生物医学工程系主任、教授
Beverly Bulmer 博士	加拿大圣米高医院教育副院长
Bart Scheerder 博士	荷兰格罗宁恩大学医学中心国际战略与关系部
Alex Boussioutas 教授	澳大利亚墨尔本大学医学、牙科和健康科学学院副院长（研究和培训）
Ming-Ka CHAN 博士	加拿大曼尼托巴大学儿科学与儿童健康系教育 / 教师发展中心主任
Oonagh Kane 女士	澳大利亚墨尔本大学医学、牙科和健康科学学院发展部主任
Wouter B. Nagengast 博士	荷兰格罗宁根大学医学中心胃肠病学家
张志强 教授	香港中文大学
Pedro Jose Perez Polo 先生	西班牙塞维利亚大学国际项目部主任
C H (Kit) Bennetts 教授	澳大利亚南十字星大学商科和航空专业讲师
徐臻 先生	澳大利亚南十字星大学中国区经理
王明德 女士	爱教育留学服务中心执行董事
繆敬文 先生	香港中文大学眼科及视觉科学学系行政主任
吴燕雯 女士	香港中文大学眼科及视觉科学学系部门经理
秦聆 教授	美国宾夕法尼亚大学医学院骨科系组织学中心主任
曹旭 教授	美国约翰霍普金斯大学骨骼与肌肉研究中心主任
饶静一 教授	韩国高丽大学
Mark Juergensmeyer 教授	加利福利亚大学圣芭芭拉杰出教授
Paul Carling 教授	英国南安普顿大学
Amir Sagi 教授	本古里安大学
曾朝曙 教授	詹姆斯库克大学
朱嘉濠 教授	香港中文大学
姜冬火 教授	关岛大学
David Stuckey 教授	英国帝国理工学院
覃静 教授	香港中文大学
Joanne Tipper 教授	悉尼科技大学
Philip McCarty 副教授	美国加州大学欧文分校全球与国际研究系
郑建 博士	日本国家量子与放射科学与技术研究所、放射线医学综合研究所
莫康孙 先生	MATCH• 马马也创始人与运营总监
Janne Heittokangas 副教授	东芬兰大学
Paul Browne 教授	都柏林三一学院癌症研究所所长

专家学者姓名	工作单位和职务
Zhanna O'Clery 博士	都柏林三一学院发展副主任
Nicholas Kalafya Brown 教授	泰国 AJARN PRINN SCHOOL OF ENGLISH
Rohmy Husniah Roichan 教授	苏丹伊德里斯大学
Nicholas John Steneck 教授	美国俄亥俄州立大学
Joanna Radwanska-Williams 教授	澳门理工学院
Luke O'Neil 教授	都柏林三一学院生物化学系主任
Ronald Frank 教授	美国佩斯大学历史系
Joseph T.H. Lee 教授	美国佩斯大学历史系
金小庆 教授	澳门大学
Evan Osborne 教授	美国莱特州立大学经济学
庄金隆 博士	香港中文大学眼科及视觉科学学系副教授
Staci Bernhard 女士	美国佛罗里达国际大学商学院高级经理
Shuchun Yang 女士	美国佛罗里达国际大学商学院亚太项目协调人
袁学智 先生	富士康 CMO
周伊晓 教授	澳大利亚科廷大学、澳大利亚国立大学
严慈庆 博士	美国高博健康管理研究团队总裁、美国密歇根大学孔子学院副院长
Tian Cheng Li	日本国立感染症研究所病毒二部 主任研究官
Ryo Koike 博士	日本庆应义塾大学
Jens Mueller 副教授	新西兰怀卡托大学
Taras Banakh 教授	伊凡·弗兰科·利沃夫国立大学
徐 翔 博士	瑞典林雪平大学
Volodymyr Dvornyk 博士	莫斯科国立师范大学
张炳聪 博士	美国亚利桑那大学
莫毅明 院士	香港大学
刘克峰 教授	美国加州大学洛杉矶分校
陈克舟 先生	台湾中原大学体育室主任
陈建廷 先生	台湾中原大学体育室教授
许世哲 先生	台湾中原大学两岸交流处处长
伊莉蒨 女士	台湾中原大学两岸交流处项目主管
车宜静 女士	台湾中原大学篮球队顾问
邢孟秋 教授	加拿大曼尼托巴大学
尹段锦宇 教授	伦敦大学玛丽女王学院
吴志娟 教授	英国纽卡斯尔大学商学院
刘培 教授	英国纽卡斯尔大学商学院
颜诚 教授	埃塞克斯大学
钟思华 博士	瑞士洛桑联邦理工学院
李昂 博士	美国加州大学圣地亚哥分校
鹿涛 副教授	内华达大学雷诺分校
蔡仲雨 助理教授	美国匹兹堡大学
Hisao Kato 教授	日本筑波大学
倪宏程 博士	维也纳技术大学

5.6 学子交流



「学子交流」

2018年合计:146批次 / 1129人次



日期	学生	目的地	事项
加拿大			
2018.1.1-2018.4.30	陈铭、柯俊宇、谭欣瑶、钟晓琳	曼尼托巴大学	交换生
2018.1.1-2018.5.1	邓佩茹、肖贤、章国琪	麦吉尔大学	交换生
2018.1.1-2018.5.8	袁漪琳	卡尔顿大学	交换生
2018.1.1-2018.5.10	金晨、蔡元勋	皇后大学	交换生
2018.1.1-2018.12.31	何建忠	加拿大英属哥伦比亚大学	短期学术交流
2018.4.15-2018.6.11	郭秋怡、卢钦胜、李虹烨、甄隽颖	加拿大曼尼托巴大学	临床见习
2018.5.1-2018.6.26	黄韵烨、林纯、曾庆祥、张轩、张晓昀、陈泽鑫	加拿大多伦多大学	临床见习
2018.6.10-2018.6.17	包冕、雷治今、陈佩雯、李荣晖	加拿大曼尼托巴大学	参见学术论坛 (Canadian Student Health Research Forum)
2018.7.1-2018.12.31	王润润	加拿大多伦多大学	短期学术交流
2018.7.14-2018.8.12	陈思敏、陈雅婷、邓丽霞等 23 人	麦吉尔大学	暑期课程项目
2018.7.21-2018.8.27	胡蓉、陈淑淇、张秀楠、杨桂涛	加拿大多伦多大学	短期科研进修
2018.8.20-2019.1.2	黎晓冰、史菁菲	麦吉尔大学	交换生
2018.8.27-2018.12.20	黄悦彬、张桦灿	卡尔加里大学	交换生
2018.9.1-2018.12.31	陈芷莹、梁宁林	皇后大学	交换生
2018.9.1-2019.1.4	黄敏斯、梁嘉燕、陆泳淇	麦吉尔大学	交换生
2018.9.4-2018.12.20	伍心悦、阎易菲	麦吉尔大学	交换生
美国			
2018.1.1-2018.8.30	郭丰彪	美国莫瑟尔大学医学院萨凡纳分校	短期学术交流
2018.1.4-2018.5.13	苏子逸	圣约翰大学	考察交流
2018.1.6-2018.5.8	庄路遥	北亚利桑那大学	交换生
2018.1.18-2018.1.30	李梓莹、唐莹、吴夏君、叶璇、张卓凡	休士顿大学	考察交流
2018.4.23-2018.6.26	蔡慧敏、黄志华、张泽丹、陈鑫、钟娉婷	美国斯坦福大学	临床见习
2018.4.26-2018.4.29	蔡必煌、陈坤炜、刘韵盈、徐熠	美国	ICBSC 比赛
2018.5.25-2018.8.9	何柏桐、韦欢	美国	UTEP 项目
2018.7.12-2018.8.11	陈新霞、邓菲、邓乐扬等 12 人	卫斯理安女子书院	考察交流
2018.7.24-2018.8.2	谢佩桩	美国	助梦扬帆海外研学
2018.8.1-2019.6.30	余深怡	莱特州立大学	交换生
2018.8.1-2018.12.31	杨倩	美国加州大学洛杉矶分校	短期学术交流
2018.8.8-2018.8.20	曹俊杰、陈健辉、陈子迪、林福来	美国	2018 弹力方程式赛车设计国际锦标赛



日期	学生	目的地	事项
2018.8.20-2019.1.2	黄翠婵、莫倩彤、杜翰诗	北亚利桑那大学	交换生
2018.8.27-2018.11.25	黄梓琳	克莱姆森大学	短期项目
2018.9.3-2018.12.23	胡泳仪、吴绍华	佩斯大学	交换生
2018.10.8-2018.10.13	黄观庆、赖晓文、林憬彤	美国	观摩 2018 创行世界杯
2018.11.1-2018.12.31	马晓况	美国亚利桑那大学医学院	短期学术交流
新西兰			
2018.1.11-2018.2.23	蔡馥瑜、陈楚怡、陈荣滨等 15 人	新西兰	创新创业中心暑期实验室项目
2018.2.9-2018.6.30	张珽	坎特伯雷大学	交换生
2018.2.24-2018.7.4	龚挥胜、李银、麦潇曦、殷绍轩	惠灵顿维多利亚大学	交换生
2018.7.11-2018.11.17	刘卓妍、周雯蕙	惠灵顿维多利亚大学	交换生
2018.12.8-2018.12.14	叶春荣	新西兰	第六届国际金属 - 有机框架及开放框架化合物会议
澳大利亚			
2018.7.30-2018.8.20	符蓉、王雅楠、张洁明等 10 人	澳大利亚西澳大学	假期学校培训
荷兰			
2018.4.19-2018.6.26	陈智鑫	荷兰格罗宁根大学	临床见习
2018.4.28-2018.7.2	张禹乔	荷兰格罗宁根大学	临床见习
2018.6.1-2018.6.30	林宇晟、杜亮	荷兰格罗宁根大学	短期科研培训
2018.6.4-2018.6.8	林恩、陈俊衡、朱平等 18 人	荷兰格罗宁根大学	2018 年 ISCOMS 学术研讨会
2018.9.1-2018.12.31	李梅芳	荷兰格罗宁根大学	短期学术交流
印度尼西亚			
2018.1.23-2018.2.7	曾选颖、陈浩红、余深怡	印度尼西亚	2018 社区与技术营地项目
2018.8.3-2018.8.5	周浩峰、何日华、张军	印度尼西亚	参加 2018 亚太健康科学与高等教育 PBL 会议
爱尔兰			
2018.1.23-2018.6.4	韩旭、李春娜、刘玉娜	都柏林城市大学	交换生
2018.9.6-2018.12.21	戴美琴、郭洁宜、郑锴	国立高威大学	交换生
2018.9.15-2019.1.21	黄嘉莹、黄晓程、郑润涛等 11 人	都柏林城市大学	交换生
斯洛文尼亚			
2018.1.28-2018.2.6	王宇	斯洛文尼亚约瑟夫史蒂芬研究所	考察交流
新加坡			
2018.1.29-2018.2.3	蔡迪、蔡锦雯、陈恩旋等 38 人	新加坡国际管理学院	考察交流

日期	学生	目的地	事项
2018.2.22-2018.3.1	曾恒璋、曾慧迪、陈蔼瑶等 23 人	新加坡游学活动	游学活动
2018.2.26-2018.3.3	陈峻锋、陈瑞锋、陈耀南等 22 人	新加坡国际管理学院	考察交流
2018.7.8-2018.9.20	何幸兴、黄晓婷、唐开铭、杨富民	新加坡国立大学	短期项目
2018.8.13-2018.8.18	蔡林锦、蔡伟凌、曹家榕等 22 人	新加坡管理学院	考察交流
2018.8.18-2018.8.27	陈慧盈、陈新霞、陈梓希等 16 人	新加坡赛百味新加坡发展有限公司	考察交流
2018.9.28-2018.10.3	陈钰珊、戴玲玲、何嘉杰等 16 人	新加坡国立大学	考察交流
日本			
2018.1.30-2018.2.12	曾彩雯、曾红静、陈逸婷等 20 人	日本创和株式会社	考察交流
2018.4.1-2018.9.15	肖润秋、周亮君	早稻田大学	交换生
2018.5.29-2018.6.27	蔡少颖、李青彤、李婷、李钰欣、刘锦屏、史岚岚	日本北海道	日本北海道地方软实力采访团组
2018.6.27-2018.7.2	傅诗晴、林楚坛	日本	CDIO 学生竞赛
2018.7.7-2018.7.13	曾珊珊、何健朗、黄柏青等 16 人	岛根大学	考察交流
2018.7.7-2018.8.5	陈文婷、陈月焜、周晓音	日本兵庫医科大学	临床见习
2018.7.7-2018.8.18	蔡晓霖、陈志鑫等 15 人	日本新潟国际艺术学院	考察交流
2018.8.19-2018.8.26	方文静、洪钧洋、黄雪颖等 7 人	神户大学	考察
2018.10.1-2019.3.31	黄子琪、彭孝恩	日本神户大学	交换生
英国			
2018.4.13-2018.6.12	郑扬希、陈佳楠	英国牛津大学	临床见习
2018.8.12-2018.8.26	吕佳音、庄路遥	英国剑桥大学	剑桥学术发展课程
2018.9.12-2018.12.14	李浩滨、杨蓝天	贝尔法斯特女王大学	交换生
2018.9.17-2018.12.14	黄雅婷	北安普顿大学	交换生
2018.11.25-2018.12.5	李想	英国苏格兰思克莱德大学	短期学术交流
法国			
2018.9.3-2019.1.19	容浩贤	巴黎政治学院	交换生
2018.9.30-2018.12.20	陈坤炜、何冬妮、黄观文	巴黎政治学院	交换生
2018.9.30-2018.12.21	陈雅婷、区韵莹	诺曼底大学	交换生
德国			
2018.3.20-2018.9.30	何玲、马欢、苏敏	德国奥芬巴赫艺术造型大学	交换生
2018.3.20-2018.9.30	曾德浩、黄雨前、李楚烽、李洲翔、沈诺安、庄深龙	德国德绍安哈特科技应用大学	交换生
2018.3.20-2018.9.30	刘尧湾、赵冉	杜塞尔多夫应用技术大学	交换生
2018.7.20-2018.7.25	刘创	德国	ISARC 会议
2018.9.29-2018.10.7	陈润婷、邓倩琪、李海欣等 15 人	莱比锡大学	德国实践课程
西班牙			
2018.3.18-2018.3.19	何伟、洪逸山、梁博婷、陆梦陶、区锦涛、于安琪	西班牙	VIS 国际商事仲裁辩论赛练习赛
瑞士			
2018.3.18-2013.3.25	许祎玥	瑞士	2018 年信息社会世界峰会论坛
奥地利			
2018.3.20-2018.4.2	洪逸山、梁博婷、陆梦陶、区锦涛、于安琪	奥地利	奥地利 VIS 国际商事仲裁辩论赛

日期	学生	目的地	事项
意大利			
2018.1.22-2018.2.27	刘一素	意大利萨萨里大学	合作研究
2018.6.25-2018.8.1	曾添晟	意大利萨萨里大学	科研合作，学术交流
2018.8-2019.2	王庆开	意大利萨萨里大学	学术交流
2018.10.4-2018.10.11	魏在荣	意大利维罗纳大学医学院	参加学术会议
以色列			
2018.1.1-2018.2.28	詹秀晖	以色列理工学院	短期学术交流
2018.6.27-2018.7.21	刘韵盈	特拉维夫大学	考察交流
印度			
2018.12.12-2018.12.16	初星澎	印度	第七届国际暨第二十八届印度制造技术、设计和研究会议
韩国			
2018.7.18-2018.7.22	黄颖、孙亚菁	韩国	2018 年第四届黄海生态系统研讨会
泰国			
2018.2.3-2018.2.5	卢立扬、肖敏仪、郑杰齐	泰国曼谷易三仓大学	比赛
2018.9.22-2018.10.1	陈洁玲、陈晓琪、胡淑娟等 9 人	泰国	考察交流
2018.11.4-2018.11.8	蔡伟聪	泰国	参加学术会议 Safety 2018 DPHEM
马来西亚			
2018.8.3-2018.9.2	陈灿坤、冯典明、黄翰等 10 人	emuse pictures 影视公司、fly studio	实习
2018.11.22-2018.11.26	万永安	马来西亚	2018 年人文教育与社会科学国际学术会议
2018.12.10-2018.12.15	李水、刘云	马来西亚	2018 可持续能源与绿色技术国际会议
尼泊尔			
2018.7.21-2018.9.7	陈宛钰、黄琳茵、李文茜	尼泊尔	实习
赞比亚			
2018.6.30-2018.7.9	彭琳	赞比亚	参加 SEGH 2018 会议 - 口头演讲
中国台湾			
2018.2.20-2018.6.27	曾婉萍、高璇、黄碧云、潘佳阳	中国文化大学	研习
2018.2.23-2018.6.30	卢益鹏、王紫玥	东海大学	研习
2018.7.15-2018.9.15	李水	宜兰大学	考察交流
2018.7.24-2018.7.30	蔡晓进、陈国伟、何捷等 13 人	台湾	“金城杯” 篮球邀请赛
2018.8.13-2018.8.24	许怡璇、李艳、纪钟纯等 12 人	台北健康护理大学	参加台北护理健康大学 2018 两岸医护短期研习课程
2018.9.8-2019.1.12	陈思裕、陈耀南、冯荣波、胡锟甫、黄浩恒	中原大学	研习
2018.9.8-2019.1.13	卢益鹏、杨学轩	东海大学	研习
2018.9.14-2019.1.23	方靖淳、李京奔、林晓彤、杨颖、殷月明	中国文化大学	研习
2018.11.1-2018.11.7	刘创	台湾工程与科技创新学会	会议
2018.11.20-2018.11.25	周锦魁、高凯	台湾	两岸四地灾害医学救援论坛暨工作坊
中国澳门			
2018.8.13-2018.12.31	陈裕娴	澳门大学	交换生
2018.10.6-2018.12.31	胡南辉	澳门科技大学	考察交流

日期	学生	目的地	事项
中国香港			
2018.1.8-2018.5.6	唐颖、赖丹琪、谢雯萱等 10 人	香港中文大学	那打素护理学院本科联合培养项目
2018.1.23-2018.1.25	黄晓韵、吴采倩	香港	采访横渡大西洋汕头大女生
2018.1.27-2018.2.11	管晓芳、陈霏璇、裴爱华、宋国港	香港中文大学	短期学术交流
2018.1.31-2018.2.3	蔡希悦、曹传娣、陈碧莹等 92 人	香港大学	2018 寒假本科生参加香港交流团
2018.2.3-2018.2.6	蔡林锦、曾子琳、陈晶等 91 人	香港大学	2018 寒假本科生参加香港交流团
2018.3.11-2018.3.18	何伟、李梓铭、梁葵珍等 7 人	香港	第十五届维斯（东方）国际模拟仲裁庭比赛
2018.3.12-2018.3.18	陈冬扬、袁志明、宋宇健等 10 人	香港理工大学	短期交流项目
2018.3.16-2018.3.17	黎子华、庄桂银、黄晓青、张晓雯	香港	参加第二届香港医学教育会议
2018.4.20-2018.4.22	陈颖诗、程航、黄雅婷等 9 人	香港	“香港与第二次世界大战”考察项目
2018.5.10-2018.5.12	蔡文豪、蔡希悦、谏姝婕等 12 人	香港 4A 广告公司	考察交流
2018.6.2-2018.6.6	蔡伟聪、唐冬纯	香港	参加第 17 届国际社会行为营养与体能活动会议
2018.7.6-2018.7.9	陈鸽、陈晖、陈芊霖等 39 人	香港大学	学习交流
2018.7.8-2018.7.21	卜柳秀、杨锐君、陈山丹、吴可	香港理工大学	短期交流项目
2018.7.9-2018.7.12	曾巧巧、陈婧、成延芬等 32 人	香港大学	学习交流
2018.7.12-2018.7.15	曹伯胜、陈冰儿、陈冬云等 32 人	香港大学	学习交流
2018.7.15-2018.7.21	陈琦琳、苏淑敏、谢悦晴	岭南大学	阳光国际交流体验
2018.7.15-2018.7.21	蔡伊纯、陈惠玲、陈俊浩等 27 人	香港大学	学习交流
2018.7.15-2018.9.15	杨晓丽、张珽	香港理工大学	短期项目
2018.7.15-2018.9.30	董芮	香港中文大学	短期项目
2018.7.17-2018.7.31	蔡煜城、陈国宝、陈锐森等 34 人	香港科技大学	考察
2018.7.20-2018.9.20	李文婷、陆子罡、罗云峰、殷凌峰	香港大学	短期项目
2018.7.21-2018.7.24	蔡雅莹、陈家栋、陈妙娴等 41 人	香港大学	学习交流
2018.7.24-2018.7.27	蔡群、陈佳淇等 43 人	香港大学	学习交流
2018.8.10-2018.8.12	赵荣江	香港	第六届机械、自动化与材料工程国际会议
2018.8.26-2018.8.29	刮婷	香港	2018 网络与系统安全国际会议
2018.9.3-2019.1.6	邓梓祺、姚焯梓	香港理工大学	交换生
2018.9.3-2019.9.2	赵菲菲	香港中文大学	考察交流
2018.9-2019.5	柯丽欣、陈奕纯、杜振超等 10 人	香港中文大学	1 年医学课程
2018.11.2-2018.11.3	林依梵	中国日报香港版	校园学报新闻颁奖典礼
2018.11.2-2018.11.4	陈丽吟、陈裕嘉、顾苑君等 15 人	香港视艺文化教育学会	考察交流
2018.11.23-2018.11.25	陈津津、陈凯翰、陈润婷等 17 人	香港演艺学院	考察交流
2018.11.25-2018.11.28	柯俊宇、林嘉阳、吴东辉、谢苑苑	2018 香港会计师工会商业案例赛决赛	比赛
2018.12.4-2018.12.6	黄樾婷、许欣馨、李东芬、梁婉君、胡敏	香港 OUHK Hutchison Ports	考察交流
2018.12.17-2018.12.20	蔡心仪、周浩锋	香港大学	参加 2018 医学与健康科学教育前沿研讨会
2018.12.18-2018.12.20	方敏、杨翩、王妍等 15 人	香港和记黄埔等	考察交流
2018.12.27-2018.12.29	汪士明、葛品	香港	第五届生物信息学研究与应用国际会议

5.7 捐赠芳名录

◆ 我校自 2003 年开始设立由知名企业或个人捐助的奖学金，2018 年共有 20 家知名企业或个人捐款在我校设立奖学金 21 项。捐赠芳名如下，谨致谢意：

捐款 500,000 元以上

严震铭先生 - 严庆森先生、夫人奖学金

梁肇汉先生 - 梁肇汉博士大学生奖学金

加拿大帝国商业银行（CIBC）- 加拿大帝国商业银行海外学习奖学金

捐款 40,000 至 199,999 元

德祥企业 - 德祥企业奖学金

龙永图校董 - 龙永图校董新生奖学金

霍泰辉校董 - 霍泰辉校董新生奖学金

周肇平先生 - 周肇平先生奖学金

梁卓伟先生 - 港大 - 汕头友谊奖学金

杨绍信顾问 - 杨绍信顾问新生奖学金

李王佩玲顾问 - 李王佩玲顾问新生奖学金

巴德年顧問 - 巴德年顧問新生奖学金

◆ 2018 年，校友向母校共捐款 538,159.17 元，用于设立奖助学金和支持校友活动，现列出捐赠芳名如下，谨致谢意：

捐款 100,000 元以上

汕头大学商界校友联合会

天下潮商传媒（集团）有限公司

1988 级艺术设计陈菖校友

捐款 10,000 元以下

1993 级医学院詹河涓校友

1991 级应用化学专业校友

范东升

2003 级广电新闻学徐锐锋校友

1984 级法学郭伟革校友

1984 级法学罗卫校友

1988 级国际经济法林伟锋校友

1984 级数学丁暖容校友

1993 级行政管理温奕俏校友

* 以上排名不分先后

捐款 200,000 至 499,999 元

Dr. Hui Waimo- Hui Wai Mo Scholarship

Dr. Mary Hawn- Mary Hawn Scholarship

Ms. Yang Mun Tak Marjorie -- Esquel Group_ 溢达集团奖学金

韦钰顾问 - 韦钰顾问新生奖学金

陈佳洱顾问 - 陈佳洱顾问新生奖学金

邵氏慈善基金会 - 邵传伟医学院奖学金

Mr. Frank Sixt- Frank Sixt Scholarship

Societe Generale Private Banking -- Societe Generale Private Banking Scholarship

Mr. George Magnus- George Magnus Scholarship

捐款 10,000 至 99,999 元

2002 级商学院工商管理（国际会计）班

商学院研究生课程班校友会

汕头市电子商务学会

吕源

校友龙卡

1993 级医学院校友

天港皮具有限公司（01 级企管林翊校友）

1985 级国际经济法叶英鹏校友

1990 级经济甘景源校友

1986 级法学郭榆校友

1990 级美术师范朱标校友

1991 级建筑工程袁田郁校友

1996 级国际商务许小喜校友

1996 级机电戴林生校友

2006 级医学院许成裘校友

2007 级土木工程吴忠汉校友

1990 级应用生物化学梁锐彬校友

2011 级通信工程古永代校友

* 2018 年度共奖助学生 230 人次

5.8 光荣榜

2018 年教职工获奖情况

奖项名称	主办 / 评定单位	获奖人	所在单位	获奖等级
国家科学技术奖	国务院	管轶、朱华晨、王嘉	医学院	特等奖
国家教学成果奖	教育部	林丹明、郑慕强、王雨函、刘祥玲、喻洪、赵无名、陈小红、龙月娥	商学院、文学院、教务处、书院总院、高教所	二等奖
		陈茂怀、林常敏、杨苗、曾旻、范冠华、郑少燕、边军辉、杨棉华、黄展勤、陈海滨、许龙水、曹伟华	医学院	二等奖
高等学校科学研究优秀成果奖（科学技术）	教育部	张健	工学院	一等奖
高等学校科学研究优秀成果奖（科学技术）（2017 年度）	教育部	陈伟洲	理学院	二等奖
海洋技术科学奖（2017 年度）	国家海洋局 中国海洋学会 中国太平洋学会 中国海洋湖沼学会	郑怀平、刘文华、王树启、孙泽伟、李升康	理学院	二等奖
广东专利奖（第四届）	广东省人民政府	郑怀平、孙泽伟、王树启	理学院	优秀奖
全国三八红旗手	中华全国妇女联合会	戴建伟	医学院附属第二医院	
山东省科学技术奖	山东省人民政府	赵永杰	工学院	三等奖
广东省第八届哲学社会科学优秀成果奖	广东省人民政府	齐震、宋立刚、何帆	商学院	三等奖
南粤优秀教师	中共广东省委教育工作委员会、广东省教育厅、广东省人力资源和社会保障厅、广东省总工会	崔岩	工学院	
		李升康	理学院	
		郑慕强	商学院	
		李恩民	医学院	
广东省“特支计划”教学名师	广东省委组织部、广东省教育厅、广东省人力资源和社会保障厅	吴仁华	医学院	
第九届广东省高等学校教学名师奖	广东省教育厅	李恩民	医学院	
广东省第四届高校青年教师教学大赛	广东省科教文卫工会、广东省教育厅办公室	张国红	医学院	“工科组”三等奖
第八届全国医学（医药）院校青年教师教学基本功比赛	中华医学会医学教育分会	林艳	医学院	三等奖

奖项名称	主办 / 评定单位	获奖人	所在单位	获奖等级
首届全国护理院校临床青年教师授课比赛	中华护理学会	陈丽东	医学院	一等奖
广东省五一劳动奖章	广东省总工会	郑怀平	理学院	省级
2017 年广东教育好新闻（好作品）评选活动	广东省教育厅	曾大斌、余珊燕、陈纯、罗子芦、陶怡	宣传部	二等奖 2 项
中国高校校报“好新闻奖”	中国高校校报协会	叶楠楠、曾建平、孙泽伟	新闻中心 理学院	一等奖 2 项 二等奖 1 项
广东高校校报“好新闻奖”	广东高校校报研究会	曾建平、叶楠楠、林家怡	新闻中心 新闻学院	一等奖 8 项 二等奖 3 项
2018 年度高校辅导员工作优秀论文	广东省教育厅办公室	张凯梁	敬一书院	二等奖
		陈益纯、李然、魏思冉、蓝娜、陈曦	书院总院	三等奖 2 项
		林峰、崔薇薇、陈生辉	至诚书院	三等奖
2018 年广东省高校辅导员年度人物单项奖“最具坚守精神辅导员”	高校思想政治工作队伍培训研修中心、教育部高校辅导员培训和研修基地	吴镁凡	思源书院	
第九届广东省高校学生工作“红棉奖”专业委员会	广东省高校学生工作专业委员会	林禄水	研究生院	
2017 年广东省高校学生工作先进个人	广东省高校学生工作专业委员会	李丽萍、汪晓娟	医学院、明德书院	



2018 年学子获奖情况

奖项名称	主办 / 评定单位	获奖人	获奖等级
2018 外研社杯全国英语辩论赛	共青团中央学校部、全国学联秘书处、 北京外国语大学	卢立杨、梁勇珊	一等奖
2018 外研社杯全国英语演讲比赛	外语教学与研究出版社、 教育部高等学校大学外语教学指导委员会、 教育部高等学校英语专业教学指导分委员会、 中国外语与教育研究中心	诸雨歆	二等奖
全国首届翻译技术课程设计大赛团队	全国翻译教育联盟（WITTA）、 上海外语音像出版社	翁迎苑	团队特等奖
2018 年度第七届全国口译大赛（英语）	中国翻译协会	史菁菲、梁辉键、 邱颖斌、梁珊珊	三等奖
2018 年全国大学生英语竞赛 A 类	国际英语外语教师协会中国 英语外语教师协会（TEFL China）、 高等学校大学外语教学研究会	官小飞	特等奖
2018 年全国大学生英语竞赛广东省决赛 （口试）	国际英语外语教师协会中国 英语外语教师协会（TEFL China）、 高等学校大学外语教学研究会	官小飞	一等奖
第十九届全国大学生英语演讲比赛	国际英语外语教师协会中国 英语外语教师协会（TEFL China）、 高等学校大学外语教学研究会	官小飞	优秀奖
中国大学生 5 分钟科研英语演讲	中国学术英语教学研究会	林颖怡、王齐、 黄陶然、郑淳锶	特等奖
		王齐、吴晓曼、林婷婷、 黄梓键、陈雷	一等奖
“外研社杯”全国英语演讲大赛网络赛场	外语教学与研究出版社、教育部高等学校大学 外语教育指导委员会、教育部高等学校英语 专业教学指导分委员会、中国外语与教育 研究中心	陆冠文	二等奖
2018 年全国大学生英语竞赛（NECCS）	教育部高等学校大学外语教学指导委员会、 高等学校大学外语教学研究会	黄丹娜	特等奖
		胡逸诗、颜佩佩	二等奖
2018 年香港会计师公会商业个案比赛	香港会计师公会	林嘉阳、谢苑苑、 柯俊宇、吴东辉	优秀奖
2018 年汇丰商业案例大赛中国区赛	汇丰银行（中国）有限公司、 上海联劝公益基金会、亚洲案例研究中心	周轩宇、何冬妮、 黄彬、杜有芬	亚军
第 54 届国际大学生商业战略竞赛	加利福尼亚州立大学长滩分校	蔡必煌、陈坤炜、 刘韵盈、徐熠	“杰出表现”亚军、 “杰出报告”冠军 双料大奖
“科云杯”财会职业能力大赛	中国商业会计学会	萧婉莹、李心怡、郭嘉 慧、甄丽嫦	全国总决赛二等奖
		李心怡、甄丽嫦、萧婉 莹、黄庆俭	全国网络赛一等奖
首届“维度杯”统计创新大赛	深圳市维度统计与大数据研究院	黄彬、蒋健东、李丽婷、 严涖、张子菡	优秀奖
“正大杯”第八届全国大学生 市场调查分析大赛总决赛	教育部高等学校统计类专业教学指导委员会、 中国商业统计学会	黄彬、蒋健东、李丽婷、 严涖、张子菡	一等奖
		詹凯旋、刘钜鹏、蒋逸 斌、洪佳仪、张婷	三等奖
安永税务精英大赛大中华区	安永	冯润政	优秀奖

奖项名称	主办 / 评定单位	获奖人	获奖等级
国际企业管理挑战赛	国际企业管理挑战赛中国赛区组委会	朱荣燊、柯嘉悦、罗海 晴、章锦钿、庄小艺	一等奖
		夏东林	二等奖
		黄惠惠、苏倩冰、严佳、 张振、江丽枝、万永安、 李佳琪、符润展、郭洁 宜、黄睿、郑颖娜、林 品竹、王俊刚、梁丽华、 阮洁、李钰渝、彭佩君、 黄爱珍、颜佩佩、丁雨 琴、曾美惠、罗静薇、 欧阳锦辉、朱洁淳、陈 鸿彬、李京谕、林彤琛、 耿雅萱、朱漫妮、秦艺 文、张小雪、郭俏君	三等奖
第四届全国文化创意创业大赛	中国服务贸易协会、文化部、商务部、 中国贸促会	黄创业	一等奖
		何榕榕、陈铭聪、江芷晴	三等奖
2018 深圳（坪山）国际雕塑展	深圳市坪山区委宣传部（区文体旅游局）	梁海源、吕荣县、陈儒 锋、林振鑫、陈俊杰	入围奖
2018 弹力方程式赛车国际设计锦标赛 （中国赛区）	美国艺术中心设计学院、北京工业大学	曹俊杰、陈子迪、陈健 辉、林福来	最佳车辆设计奖、 总成绩二等奖
		杨伶俐、张锐填、吴江 铭、陈泽敏	最佳车辆设计奖、 优秀赛队奖
2018 弹力方程式赛车国际设计锦标赛 （中国区）邀请赛	弹力方程式赛车国际设计锦标赛 （中国区）组委会	张德昕、明旭辉、华丽 平、冯家敏	优秀赛队
2018 弹力方程式赛车国际设计锦标赛 （国际赛区）	美国艺术中心设计学院、 北京工业大学	曹俊杰、陈子迪、陈健 辉、林福来	Huami Amazefit “Move Beautifully” Eckles Design Award； Honda “Design Synergy Award”
2018KTK 新埭强设计奖·全球 华人设计比赛	汕头大学长江艺术与 design 学院	潘亚萍、郭楚欣、张思 园、黎小惠	铜奖
		蔡婕环、夏渊	优秀奖
		祁慧锋、周凤仪	入选奖
2018 “葫芦岛杯·中国好创意”暨第十二届 全国数字艺术设计大赛	中国电子视像行业协会	高鸿晟、蔡国强、汪梦 诗、温雄基	铜奖
第二届“国青杯”全国高校 艺术与 design 作品展评	中国人生科学学会	胡欣珂、朱肖双、吴 昊、赖积峰、蔡嘉禧、 周沛沛	一等奖
		吕云鹏、胡欣珂	二等奖
2018 大艺时代全国原创插画设计大赛	大艺时代	李东霞	优秀奖
第三届全国大学生烘焙食品包装设计大赛	中国烘焙食品糖制品工业协会	何锦珊	铜奖
2018 第十九届白金创意国际 大学生平面设计大赛	中国美术学院	李东霞	入围奖
		卞成伟、庞棋匀	优秀奖
第九届全国书籍设计奖	中国出版协会书籍设计艺术委员会	庞棋匀、蚁冬纯	优秀奖
第九届全国书籍设计艺术展	中国出版协会书籍设计艺术委员会、 中共南京市委宣传部	夏渊	三等奖
		蔡婕环	优秀奖



奖项名称	主办 / 评定单位	获奖人	获奖等级
第十四届文博会——第四届全国文化创意创业大赛	中国服务贸易协会	何榕榕、陈铭聪、江芷晴	三等奖
首届（2018）龙腾之星·汉能杯大赛	北京光华设计发展基金会会	张德昕	优秀奖
中国大学生广告艺术节学院奖第 15 届秋季赛	中国广告协会	廖小宁、黄春燕	佳作奖
“智慧医养，美好生活”医养服务创新项目	创行中国	田慧虹、张锐填、吴江铭、张品哲、曾国银、陈俊键、纪权宇	全国 20 强
2017 年中国美学克拉钻戒大赛	深圳设计周组委会	侯颖谊	一等奖
2018 校园学报新闻奖	中国日报（香港版）	陈楚红	最佳专题摄影图片季军
		周文敏、陈楚红	最佳新闻报道季军

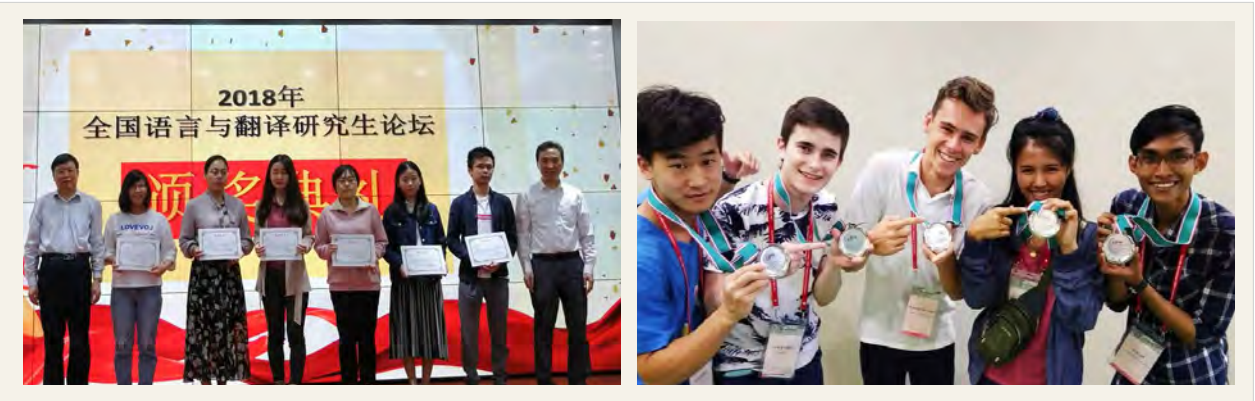
奖项名称	主办 / 评定单位	获奖人	获奖等级
中国高校校报“好新闻”新媒体类	中国高校校报协会	吴采倩	二等奖
第二十五届北京大学生电影节之第十九届大学生原创影片大赛纪录片	北京师范大学艺术与传媒学院、国家新闻出版广电总局等多家单位联合主办	陈嘉雯	入围奖
2018 年第十六届中国大学生广告艺术节学院奖（春季赛）	中国广告协会	徐怀、冯永廉、高碧彤、梁钰滢、何振凯、徐景悦、陈丽吟、区铭慧、曾永枫、郑枋霞、何加进、周嘉柔、王君、吴斯瑶、周洁莹、张卓凡、李斯阿嫔、李梦媛	佳作奖
		刘子荟	优秀奖
2018 第二十七届时报金犊奖	旺旺中时媒体集团、北京大学新闻与传播学院	徐景悦、郑枋霞、区铭慧、曾永枫、陈丽吟、林靖怡、陈婧、郑颖娜、曹冬晴、欧阳媛、张奕翔、纪秋敏、施杰、彭佩儿、罗欣、屠书毓、刘伟星、周柱坚、林景钊	优秀奖
2018 年全国大学生广告艺术大赛广东赛区	中国高等教育学会、教育部高等学校新闻传播学类专业教学指导委员会	张晓敏、张卓凡、林靖怡、邓啸、周嘉柔、邓耀炯、陈苗、曾雨婷、蔡丽平、施杰	二等奖
		洪欣、张奕翔、何加进、梁宝仪、张晓敏、黄湘玉、刘翠琴、陆晓	三等奖
全国第五届大学生艺术展演活动艺术表演类	中华人民共和国教育部、广东省教育厅、上海市人民政府	冯典明、侯羽菲、彭耀著	广东赛区声乐项目（合唱）甲组一等奖、全国二等奖
中国青年报总编辑周奖	中国青年报	徐怀	总编辑周奖
首届“治趣杯”全国临床思维总决赛	北京大学医学部	彭长妹	冠军
“华为杯”第十五届中国研究生数学建模竞赛	教育部学位与研究生教育发展中心、中国科协青少年科技中心	陈逸，白兴之，宗占迪	全国三等奖
		郭飞、张柳、张柳钦	全国三等奖
		漆良文 蒋晶旭 梁乘玮	全国三等奖
		乔浩帅	成功参与奖
首届全国可再生能源科技竞赛	中国可再生能源学会	漆良文，陈逸，肖笠辰，杜军	全国二等奖
第十八届中国 MBA 发展论坛中国 MBA 新秀 100	第十八届中国 MBA 发展论坛组委会	邱莉莹	中国 MBA 新秀 100
2018 年全国大学生英语竞赛	高等学校大学外语教学研究会、高等学校外语教学指导委员会	官小飞	国家级特等奖 (A 类)
		吴丹妮	国家级二等奖
		李梦迪、蒋楠	国家级三等奖
第十九届全国大学生英语演讲比赛	高等学校大学外语教学研究会、高等学校外语教学指导委员会	官小飞	国家级优秀奖
2018 年全国大学生第六届海洋文化创意设计大赛	国家海洋局宣传教育中心、国家海洋局北海分局	何玲	国家级入围奖
2018 年跑题实验海报全国征集	浙江海平面设计师联盟、广州平面设计师联盟	何玲	入围奖
2018 年德国莱比锡国际海报展	德国莱比锡政府组织	何玲	入围奖
2018 年全国设计大师奖	大师组委会、同济大学	何玲	国家级新晋奖

奖项名称	主办 / 评定单位	获奖人	获奖等级
2018 年“学院派”全国设计与艺术大展	包豪斯国际设计协会	何玲	国家级一等奖
第十三届中国大学生年度人物	人民网、大学生杂志	林冰	国家级入围奖
2017 年交通银行残疾大学生励志奖	中国残联教育就业部、共青团中央学校部	林冰	提名奖
全国大学生生物医学电子创新设计大赛	教育部高等学校生物医学工程类专业教学指导委员会	史新宝、戴金祥， 黄时哲	国家级三等奖
第十三届中国研究生电子设计竞赛 中国研究生电子设计大赛	教育部学位与研究生教育发展中心、 中国电子协会	史新宝、戴金祥，黄时 哲，黄宇翔、林大略	国家级二等奖、 华南赛区一等奖
		卞新超，李冲，姚利， 潘蓝根、黄龙涛，朱贵 杰，伍宇明，段一鸣	华南赛区三等奖
“创行 中国”武田智慧医养项目	Enactus 创行中国	庄伟涛，陈政任，吴锐 苗，王乐扬	全国第四名
第 13 届新加坡中新国际音乐比赛 暨艺术节（中国地区）	新加坡中新国际音乐比赛暨艺术节组委会	丁小蕴	一等奖
第十五届中国模拟联合国大会 “Best Paper Award”	中国联合会(评定)、中南财经政法大学(主办)	雷英君	国家一等奖
全国第五届大学生艺术展演活动艺术表演 类声乐项目（合唱）比赛	中华人民共和国教育部、 全国第五届大学生艺术展演活动组织委员会	刘榆	国家二等奖
第四届全国高等院校学生 BIM 应用技能网络大赛	中国建设教育协会	崔怡观、姜方吉、陈星 宇、邓浙壕、俞其康、 王胜堂、张浩延、梁华 生、温庆华	优秀奖
第四届全国高校 BIM 毕业设计作品大赛	中国建筑学会建筑施工分会、 中关村智慧建筑产业绿色发展联盟	崔怡观、姜方吉、邓浙 壕、陈星宇、俞其康	三等奖 1 项， 优秀奖 1 项
第九届蓝桥杯全国软件和信息技术 专业人才大赛	工业和信息化部人才交流中心、 中国软件行业协会	杨金朋	一等奖
		张文	广东赛区 JAVA 软件 开发大学 B 组二等奖
2018 年“富力杯”第十二届全国 大学生结构设计竞赛	全国大学生结构设计竞赛委员会	韩一凡	优秀奖
第 14 届 CDIO Academy 国际会议学生竞赛	日本金泽工业大学	林楚坛	二等奖
第八届全国大学生机械创新设计大赛	全国大学生机械创新设计大赛组委会	余卓英、邓启宇	全国一等奖， 省一等奖
中国大学生机械工程创新创意大赛—— 2018 年智能制造邀请赛	中国机械工程学会、教育部高等学校机械类 专业教学指导委员会主办，同济大学承办	林楚坛、黎俊兴、谢睿诚	二等奖
第三届全国大学生城市管理竞赛 （本科生组）	中国区域科学协会、城市管理专业委员会、 全国城市管理专业教学指导委员会	王恩媚、陈龙、李晓菁、 伍金萍、柯宇灏	三等奖
2018 年第三届全国大学生城市管理竞赛	中国区域科学协会、城市管理专业委员会、 全国城市管理专业教学指导委员会	远婷婷	二等奖
		邓静殊	二等奖
第十六届贸仲杯国际商事仲裁 模拟仲裁庭辩论赛	中国国际经济仲裁委员会	张曦文、彭艺	二等奖
第三届“绿色青春”高校环保辩论赛	广东省环境保护厅、共青团广东省委员会	邓颖欣	二等奖
第十三届模拟联合国大会	中国人民大学	吕佳音	最佳外交风采奖
哈佛大学模拟联合国大会代表	哈佛大学	吕佳音	大会代表
全国高校共青团“活力团支部”	团中央学校部	2015 级口腔班团支部	全国高校共青团 “活力团支部”
中国大学生自强之星提名奖	共青团中央；全国学联	杨桂涛	提名奖

奖项名称	主办 / 评定单位	获奖人	获奖等级
2017-2018 学年普通高等学校国家奖学金	教育部	林楚坛、宫家兴、庄伟涛、 刘家荣、李春娜、姚皖梓、 彭志局、曾美慧、李青彤、 魏冰、邓佩茹、黄少杰、 李嘉欣、吕亚男、金妮、 邓启宇	国家奖学金
第二届全国高校企业价值创造 实战竞赛 - 校内赛	教育部会计学专业教学指导分委员会	吴作涛、黄荣洲、徐晓欣、 黄琪	一等奖
		黄欣然、郑广、陈瑾、黄 赞耀	三等奖
广东省研究生学术论坛 --2018 年 全国语言与翻译研究生分论坛	广东省教育厅	任娇娇	一等奖
广东省第四届高校文学对抗赛 《后院》杂志“B&Y（Back Yard）”	共青团中山大学委员会、 中国（广东）高校传媒联盟	谢雪怡	一等奖
第六届岭南杯“新时代我的梦” 英语写作技能大赛	广州外国语协会、广州日报报业集团、 《丝路邮报》（英文）	黄翠婵、魏燕婷、张娴	三等奖
2018 年“外研社杯”全国英语写作大赛 广东地区复赛	外语教学与研究出版社、教育部高等大学外 语教学指导委员会、教育部高等学校英语专 业教学指导分委员会	徐文仪	省二等奖
第一届“中国大学生 5 分钟科研英语演讲” 比赛粤东赛区	中国学术英语教学研究会	招蔼珊	省三等奖
第八届图书馆杯广东全民英语口语大赛	广东图书馆学会、广东省高校图工委、 广东省立中山图书馆	张钰彬	省优秀奖
第八届全国大学生市场调查与分析大赛 广东省选拔赛	教育部高等学校统计学类专业教学指导委员会、 中国商业统计学会	黄彬、蒋健东、李丽婷、 严浚、张子菡	特等奖
		蔡逸斌、洪佳仪、刘钜鹏、 詹凯旋、张婷	一等奖
数码港粤港青年创业计划	香港数码港	华丽平	一等奖
2018 年首届粤港澳大湾区高校 动画与数字媒体创意大赛	广东省本科高校动画 数字媒体专业教学指 导委员会广州国家广告产业园	汪歆雨、周沛沛	二等奖
中国南粤古驿道第二届文化创意大赛	广东省教育厅、广东省文化厅、广东省住房和 城乡建设厅、广东省旅游局、广东省体育局	黄文鑫、李燕梅、徐敏贤、 曹珊珊、李卓凡	二等奖
		何榕榕、利柏霖、江颖、 余娇	三等奖
品秀广州第一届城市公共空间创新大赛	品秀广州第一届城市公共空间创新大赛组委会、 广州地铁、越秀地产、品秀地产	徐晓冬、曾祥启、曹俊杰、 王姝尹、黄容、孙逊、汪 梦诗、温雄基、郭必宇、 梁诗桐	一等奖
		吴思琳、陈泽敏、孔玲、 梁嘉琪、朱肖双	三等奖
第三届西塘旅游文创产品设计大赛	浙报集团旅游全媒体中心	曾祥启、廖小宁	优秀奖
第十二届广东省大中专学生校园 文体艺术节校园十大歌手大赛	共青团广东省委员会、广东省教育厅、 广东省文化厅、广东省体育局、 广东省学生联合会	黄宏彰	第五赛区 业余组二等奖
首届“粤来粤有趣”两岸 青年创意短片大赛	广东省对外文化交流协会、 广东省海峡两岸交流促进会	林佩彬、陆秋燕、袁嘉勇	优秀奖

奖项名称	主办 / 评定单位	获奖人	获奖等级
第五届广东省大学生科学影像大赛	广东科学中心、 广州市教育局、 广东省宋庆龄基金会	何晓莉、林俐	一等奖
		冼靖怡、李凤瑶	二等奖
		聂冬瑜、龙凤、侯羽菲、 陶晶、安姿同、李嘉盛、 蔡雪雁、蔡适时、李倩怡、 何思韵	三等奖
2018 年全国大学生英语竞赛广东省决赛	全国大学生英语竞赛、广东省组委会	官小飞	广东省一等奖 (口试)
2017 年广东大学生年度人物	广东省高等学校思想政治教育人才培训中心	林冰	省级获奖者
		黎晓冰、钟国庆	入围奖
广东省大学生田径锦标赛甲组男子铁饼	广东省学生体育艺术联合会	张德昕	第八名
2018 年广东省大学生电子设计竞赛	广东省教育厅	邓富荣、傅诗晴、辛佳铭、 吕宝媛、林伟达、杨主伦、 郑敏妍、蔡煜城、陈自炜	一等奖
		梁威翔、李嘉荣、林沛	三等奖
2018 年广东省大学生结构设计竞赛暨第十二届全国大学生结构设计竞赛广东省选拔赛	广东省大学生结构设计竞赛委员会和广东省土木建筑学会联合主办(华南农业大学承办)	容曼诗	二等奖
2018 年“中辰杯”广东省大学生结构设计竞赛	广东省大学生结构设计竞赛委员会、 广东省土木建筑学会	韩一凡	一等奖
		赵炯枫、许宇恒	二等奖
第八届广东大学生节能减排工业设计大赛	共青团广东省委员会、广东省教育厅、广东省科学技术厅、广东省科学技术协会、广东省学生联合会	方浩铭、周继宁、彭增宝	三等奖
广东省工科大学生实验技能综合竞赛	广东省教育厅	伍绍森、胡浩然、黄宗海、 陈政任 梁文杰	二等奖
广东省 2018 年工程训练综合能力大赛	广东省教育厅	耿至锴、刘万鑫、王业欣、 宋盼盼、刘俊杰、张业平、 吴勇清、罗培云 梁浩南、伍绍森、胡浩然、 谢鸿飞	三等奖
2018 年全国机械创新设计大赛广东省分赛	教育部高等学校机械学科教学指导委员会	梁展滔	二等奖
第六届广东省大学生“合泰杯”单片机应用设计大赛	广东省本科高校机械基础课程教学指导委员会、 东莞松山湖(生态园)管委会	邓富荣、符润展、辛佳铭	二等奖
		陈自炜、蔡煜城、郑敏妍	三等奖
		林伟达、杨主伦、吕宝媛	三等奖
2018 年“挑战杯·创青春” 广东大学生创业大赛	共青团广东省委员会、 广东省教育厅、 广东省人力资源社会保障厅、 广东省科学技术厅、 广东省科学技术协会、 广东省学生联合会	林楚坛、房挺、张锦昆、 黎宇强、黄伟涛、梁展滔 庄伟涛、陈政任、王乐扬、 吴锐苗、吴川岳、李芳芳、 陈逸新	银奖七项
		蓝海凤、黄永俊、陈鹏、 万永安、余成洁、江丽枝、 高健康	
		彭美华、周伟豪、李紫健	铜奖九项
		钟小云、周文深、谭婷	
		肖恒、王天宇、朱贵杰、 扶金萍、王中坤、陈放、 黄书山	
		陈丽娇、陈文韬、戴楚文、 邱爽	

奖项名称	主办 / 评定单位	获奖人	获奖等级
		叶万宝、余卓英、孔嘉斌、 陈奕举、严秋婷、严沅、 杜太峰、车荣飞、陈福祥	
		魏津钿、詹洁莹、褚晓君、 唐震航、刘泳钊、莫定强、 吴淇冰	
		张瀚韬、严佳、彭莹、 张伟、李少杰、潘爱金、 林钺、杜伟、郑增浩	
		郭东明、谭颖琳、邓启宇、 侯婕、沈楠、刘淑雅、 罗兆翔、肖鸿威	
		林袁逸、王杰田	
		林伟达、吕宝媛、蔡煜城、 杨敬达、曹家榕	
		刘亚洲、邹世麟、李欢、 项光溢、唐楚诗、吴登	
		黄伟樑、潘健荣、杨忻、 唐佳英、陈洁梅、陈嘉城、 黄创茂、何威龙、钟柳	
		陈琳颖、陈启煊、莫子万、 石家蔚、周云双、陈通庆 陈佳淇	
“学习党的十九大精神”优秀网络成果征集活动之“优秀网文”	广东省教育厅	瓮小霞	二等奖
第四届中国“互联网+”创新创业大赛	共青团广东省委员会	庄伟涛、陈政任、吴锐苗、 王乐扬	广东省铜奖
2017 年广东省大中专学生志愿者暑期“三下乡”社会实践活动优秀个人	中共广东省委宣传部、广东省精神文明建设委员会办公室、广东省教育厅、共青团广东省委员会、广东省学生联合会	李树佳	优秀个人
2017 年广东省高校“活力在基层”主题团日竞赛活动省级优秀项目	共青团广东省委员会	汕头大学医学院学生团 总支	优秀项目
广东省五四红旗团支部标兵	共青团广东省委员会	汕头大学医学院学生团 总支	五四红旗 团支部标兵
第二届广东省青少年禁毒暨法治宣传创意大赛荣誉奖	中国共产主义青年团广东省委员会、广东省禁毒委员会办公室、广东省教育厅、广东省司法厅	姚裕锋	荣誉奖
第二届互联网+智慧模拟医学生临床技能大赛	中国高等教育学会医学教育专业委员会、 中华医学会医学教育分会	庄伟涛、吴锐苗、 温伊林、张越	一等奖



CONTENTS

- Mr. Li Ka-shing: What Does Education Promise
- 94 Part 1: Preface
- 96 Part 2: STU's Reform & Development
- 118 Part 3: Major Events
- 124 Part 4: Financial Report
- 134 Part 5: Appendix



What Does Education Promise

Li Ka-shing
Chairman, Li Ka Shing Foundation / Founder and Benefactor, Shantou University

People often asked me why Shantou University is named as Shantou University. I often thought why not. Some commented that the name is too provincial, well, should form matter more than substance? In this day and age, through technological means, the osmosis effect of knowledge is only too evident. The hurdle is not geographical but more in the hearts of men, with our tendency to compartmentalize incessantly and dwell only in our differences and discontent. Globalization divides as much as it unites, this tension, the proximity to difference post to us all a formidable challenge. We will need wisdom to face issues of economic inequality, environmental destruction, the breakdown of human dignity and in our pursuit of peace.

A life of wisdom is a life of reason, blind ignorance is our only true enemy. That is why education is so important. It is not merely a degree or a certificate to a better life, it should provide us with the tools to navigate our life, it should be a journey of discovery and self-discovery, your professional and linguistic skills, your creative and critical mind, all intertwined to help you to achieve and to serve with passion and a balanced mind. It is for this reason that education is the cornerstone of tradition and progression, of dignity and wisdom and our tools to reshape destiny. This is what education promises.



Forging Ahead in the New and Great Era

2019 marks the 70th anniversary of the founding of the People's Republic of China. After 70 years of extraordinary adventures and endeavors with steadfast determination, a new chapter for our nation is unfolding. Behind it is a bumpy journey of developing "Socialism with Chinese Characteristics", a stirring epic of China's modernization drive and the breath-taking transformation and progress witnessed in the past decades.

Shantou University, sharing the same aspiration, perseverance and belief with our nation, is also ushering into a new era. Within a short span of 40 years, under the support of Mr. Li Ka-Shing and the Li Ka Shing Foundation, the provincial Party Committee and government of Guangdong, the municipal Party committee and government of Shantou, STU faculty, staff and students, and people from all walks of life, we sowed seeds of reform in South China and gradually developed a "Pilot Site for Higher Educational Reform in China". With an open mind, courageous heart and pioneering spirits, we addressed each obstacle emerged during the course of development by launching corresponding reform initiatives. Over the past years, STU has made big strides in various aspects, including teaching of ideals and beliefs, cultivation of excellent talents, scientific research, cultural inheritance, and service to the society. STU has maintained a steady, healthy, sustainable and rapid development, achieving a continuous growth of its overall competitiveness, which has laid a solid foundation for further success. In short, we have "achieved well-grounded development through profound and insightful reforms."

The new era is just the right time for us to move forward. Based on a comprehensive evaluation of the international and domestic situation and the current state of STU, we can say that our vision and mission have remained unchanged. STU aims to be listed as a Guangdong Top-tier University funded by the provincial government, and is striving to become a domestically leading and world-renown research university that fully integrates liberal arts, science, medicine and engineering education, and develops distinct features of interdisciplinary coordination and innovation. This is the common aspiration of all those who have been involved in building STU, who have kept supporting, promoting and contributing to the University's development, and the earnest wish of 35 million Chaoshan people who dare to blaze new trails. It is also a foresighted strategy of STU for accelerating development and writing a noblest chapter in the new era.

STU's future is filled with opportunities and challenges. We will continue to work together with vigor and vitality to promote the reform and development of higher education in China. Dreaming big, aiming high, fighting hard and pursuing more, we will surely achieve excellence and bring STU's reform and development into new and great heights.

"Time stops for no one, and the seasons keep changing." Let's forge ahead shoulder-to-shoulder, and lead STU into a brilliant future!

01 Preface



02 STU's Reform & Development

Exploration of Institutional Reform

In 2018, guided by the goal of our nation to develop world-class universities that offer first-class education and research in various disciplines, and driven by the initiative of the Guangdong provincial government to fund and support top-tier university development, STU continued to explore the institutional reform of higher education, and to optimize the educational model and development planning, striving to become the benchmark that pioneers the reform and development of higher education in Guangdong.

◆ Awarded as Demonstration University for Institutional Reform in Guangdong

In 2018, STU was named as the first "Demonstration University for Institutional Reform in Guangdong". The Provincial Department of Education and the Department of Science and Technology fully supported STU to further reform the educational system and mechanism. Efforts will be made to strengthen the reform in key areas such as the education model, human resources system, scientific research management system, academic evaluation system, resources collection and allocation mechanism, with the aim of seeking a path of higher education development in Guangdong that is replicable and conforms to the inherent law of education development.



STU was awarded as the Demonstration University for Institutional Reform in Guangdong.

◆ Signing STU-SUST Framework Agreement on Comprehensive Strategic Cooperation

In 2018, Shantou University (STU) and Southern University of Science and Technology (SUST) signed the *Framework Agreement on Comprehensive Strategic Cooperation*. According to the agreement, the two universities will cooperate in a comprehensive manner, in areas such as the reform and construction of modern university governance system, discipline development, education and teaching, talent cultivation, faculty development, scientific research and platform construction, etc. The aim is to lead the development of higher education in Guangdong through closer and deeper collaborations.



STU signed a Framework Agreement on Comprehensive Strategic Cooperation with Southern University of Science and Technology.

Moral Education to Foster Holistic Development of Students

In 2018, according to the new demand for education in the new era, STU continued to reform the education model and to accelerate the development of a higher level of education system. STU always adheres to the fundamental task of moral education, and strives to educate students with "Aspiration, Knowledge, Perseverance and Achievement" by helping them achieve holistic development.

◆ Undergraduate Education as the Foundation

In 2018, STU upheld the spirit conveyed by the "National Conference on Undergraduate Education in the New Era", which focused on the principle that "undergraduate education is the most fundamental part of higher education", promoted "Four Returns" (returning to knowledge, duties, right political direction, and dreams), and further consolidated the central status of undergraduate teaching. We held the Undergraduate Education Working Conference to review the achievements and characteristics of STU's undergraduate education in the past five years, to make an in-depth analysis of the existing main problems related to the University's undergraduate education, and to put forth concrete measures for further consolidating undergraduate education as the foundation of STU. We continued to carry out the reform of advanced undergraduate education by improving academic programs, updating curriculums, and developing emerging engineering courses. Such education and teaching reform measures have brought fruitful results, and a number of teaching achievements at the provincial and national level were made.



Teaching Achievement Awards

A number of teaching awards were won at the provincial and national level. Two projects, namely "Exploration and Practice of Integrated Thinking Education in Universities" and "Practice and Innovation of Humanities Education for Medical Students-Exploration of HEART training Model", were respectively awarded the second prize of 2018 National Teaching Achievements Award, making STU rank fourth among universities in Guangdong in terms of the number of the awarded projects. STU also won 6 first prizes and 2 second prizes in the 7th Guangdong Provincial Higher Education Teaching Achievement Award announced in 2018. The overall award rate is tied for the second place among universities in Guangdong, the best achievement in history.

Development of Academic Programs

Oriented by the demand of economic and social development, STU established a sound mechanism for adjusting program structure and improving the quality of academic programs. In accordance with the national scheme for developing emerging engineering programs, the requirements for the proportion of science and engineering students set by the GD Department of Education, and the University's development strategy, STU offered 8 new programs to ensure a more balanced program structure. So far, a total of 9 programs of STU have been accredited by international or domestic authoritative organizations. The program of Mechanical Design and Manufacturing and Mechanical Automation in the College of Engineering has successfully passed the accreditation of engineering education in China, and has become the only academic program that has passed the accreditation unconditionally in China this year.



Students were brainstorming on Integrative Thinking Class.



The program Machine Design and & Manufacturing and Automation passed the accreditation organized by the China Engineering Education Accreditation Association.

Academic Credit System Reform

STU deepened the reform of the academic credit system management, upgraded the curriculum system, increased the number of courses, and raised the number of on-line general courses. Efforts were made to improve the credit system management model and update the credit system management platform, which helped improving the efficiency of teaching management and the flexibility of education.

Review and Evaluation of Undergraduate Education

As per the requirements of the Ministry of Education and the Department of Education of Guangdong, STU carried out rectification work based on the feedbacks from the panel for the previous undergraduate education review and evaluation, and fully prepared for the return visit. This year, the return visit to STU on the review and evaluation of undergraduate education was successfully completed, and the rectification presented by us was highly recognized by the panel.



e STU received the return visit on the review and evaluation of undergraduate education.

◆ Postgraduate Education

STU continued to optimize the postgraduate education system and promote the implementation of the dual-supervisor system for the doctoral programs, thus steadily improving the quality of postgraduate education. A total of 122 postgraduate students published 131 ESI-indexed papers, which was 40 papers more over 2017. This year, altogether 1,043 full-time postgraduate students were admitted, and the quality student admission rate rose to 68.6%, an increase of 5.1% over last year.



STU held a 20th Anniversary Exhibition for Doctoral Education.

◆ Innovation and Entrepreneurship Education



In 2018, **3** enterprises were newly incubated;
accumulatively **38** enterprises were incubated

STU has built a well-developed innovation and entrepreneurship education chain that covers "entrepreneurship education - entrepreneurship practice - incubation of enterprises", forming a comprehensive entrepreneurship education system that integrates resources of STU, the government, and the businesses. The STU Cultural and Creative Industrial Park is recognized as the innovation base of small and micro businesses in Shantou City by Shantou Economic and Information Bureau.



The Project of "Internet Plus" Smart Factory conducted by STU students won the Golden Award at the 4th China "Internet" College Students Innovation and Entrepreneurship Competition (Guangdong region).

The student entrepreneurial teams won **35** awards at various levels



The Project of "Internet Plus"
Smart Factory won the
Golden Award at the 4th China "Internet"
College Students Innovation and Entrepreneurship
Competition (Guangdong region)

1 national level award
27 provincial level awards
6 municipal level awards

◆ Student Recruitment & Employment



Students of class 2018 took the STU Freshmen Oath.


In 2018, **all planned places** for undergraduate program of Liberal Arts, Sciences, Engineering and Arts were taken in one lot

Ranking **6th** in terms of undergraduate enrollment in colleges and universities in Guangdong (as of September 1, 2018)

The employment rate of undergraduate graduates **topped the chart** in Guangdong Province.

Remained top ranking in terms of employment rate among tier-one universities for eight consecutive years

Overall employment rate **has maintained at more than 99% for nine consecutive years**

 The first-time employment rate of the graduates **97.85%**


The overall employment rate of the graduates **99.37%**

(as of December 10, 2018)

The primary employment rate of the postgraduate students **95.75%**

The overall employment rate of the postgraduate students **98.49%**

(as of December 10, 2018)



STU held the 2018 Commencement Ceremony.



"Kung Fu Cha Cha" rowing team fought against the ocean waves.

◆ Outdoor Activities

In 2018, STU organized nearly 40 educational outdoor activities of entry level and intermediate level, benefiting 3,000 students and faculty. The Kung Fu Cha Cha rowing team's record-breaking completion of Talisker Whisky Atlantic Challenge was awarded the "Top 10 Navigation Events of the Year" by the Marine Center of the Ministry of Transport. Breaking two Guinness World Records, they also won the honor of the "Best Outdoor Team" of the 13th China Outdoor Golden Rhino Awards and "the Marine and Coastal Rowing Promotion Ambassador" of the China Rowing Association.

◆ Residential College System

STU has formed the pattern of "8+1" residential colleges system (8 residential colleges plus 1 women's college), each college with its own characteristics. A joint working mechanism of "School + Residential College" was formed to reorganize the process and standards of student affairs work and to improve the current system of residential college education. STU's Residential College System Reform Program was selected to be presented at the "Exhibition of Moral Education of Universities, High Schools and Primary Schools of Guangdong Province". And STU was invited to report on the development of our residential college system and to share our experience of residential college education in the 5th Cross-Strait Forum on Education of Modern Colleges with the theme of "Education in Community under the Guidance of Party Development".

Funded by Li Ka Shing Foundation, the Esther Hall was founded in 2018 with the purpose of achieving the educational goal of "self-esteem, self-confidence, self-reliance, self-improvement". Since its inception, the College has organized a series of activities to enhance leadership and other core qualities of young women, setting up a good example for innovative residential college system reform.



STU was invited to attend the 5th Cross-Strait Forum on Education of Modern Colleges.

◆ Voluntary Services

The STU Young Volunteers Association has organized nearly 70 voluntary activities, including Project Sunrise Tutors Service, Caring for Leprosy Rehabilitation Villages Project, and the "Sprout Project" for environmental protection, involving approximately 4,000 student volunteers, serving for over 48,000 hours in Shantou, Jieyang and other places.

In order to better serve the local community, STU organized 1,037 student volunteers to join in the "Campaign of Developing Shantou to be a National Civilized City". Those students were engaged in voluntary service of traffic guidance for over 2,660 hours. Also, STU organized 330 student volunteers to help maintaining and ensuring a clean and safe campus, who played an important role in creating a good learning and living environment for both the students and the faculty, and meanwhile developed their sense of ownership and obligation for the campus.



Student Volunteers taught community service courses in STU Affiliated Primary School.



STU postgraduate and doctoral student volunteer group held an activity caring for autistic children.

◆ Excellent Basketball Players

In 2018, the STU basketball team members excelled themselves in various competitions and repeatedly achieved good results. In January, STU represented Guangdong to participate in the national finals of the China University 3x3 Basketball League. In March, STU ranked the 8th in the South-East Regional of the 20th Chinese University Basketball Association. In November, STU championed in the high-level group of China University 3x3 Basketball League (Guangdong Division) and nailed another champion in the 18th Chinese University Basketball Association of Guangdong Province, Men's Group B. In December, STU came in second in the South-East Regional of the 21st Chinese University Basketball Association (Guangdong Division Qualifying Match).



STU students championed in the high-level group of China University 3x3 Basketball League (Guangdong Division).

◆ Achievements of Students



On the morning of May 16th, 2019, the 6th National Commendation Ceremony for Role Models with Disabilities and People Who Have Made Outstanding Contributions in Helping the Disabled was held in the Great Hall of the People in Beijing. Lin Bin, a STU postgraduate of Class 2016 majoring in Material Physics and Chemistry was awarded the "National Role Models with Disabilities" honorary title. Lin attended the conference in Beijing and was cordially received by Chinese President Xi Jinping.



Champion, The 1st Curefun Cup National Clinical Reasoning Final Competition



National First Prize and "Most Investment-worthy Start-up Award", 2018 China College Student's "Internet+" Innovation and Entrepreneurship Competition and the 6th "Catch Cup" National College Students Internet Software Design Competition Final



"Outstanding Performance" Runner-up and "Outstanding Report" Champion, The 54th International Collegiate Business Strategy Competition (ICBSC)



First Prize, 2018 National English Competition for College Students (Grand Final)



National First Prize, 2018 National College Student Mathematics Competition in Modelling



First Prize, FLTRP Cup National English Debating Competition

Introducing High-caliber Talents to Build a Strong Faculty Team

With a firm belief that "talent is the first resources", Shantou University put faculty development as the top priority, launching a series of human resources management system reform initiatives such as the Outstanding Talents Funding Program, and striving to broaden the channels for introducing more talents. With a growing number of high-caliber talents recruited, STU's faculty structure is being optimized and the overall quality of our faculty team is being improved.

◆ Faculty and Staff Figures

 **771** full-time faculty members

 **532** teachers with senior professional titles accounting for **69%**

 **109** teachers from Hong Kong, Macao, Taiwan and abroad accounting for **14.1%**

 **375** teachers with overseas study or work experience accounting for **48.6%**

 **483** teachers with doctoral degree accounting for **62.6%**
76 teachers with postdoctoral degree

(As of Dec. 31, 2018)

◆ Overall Quality of Faculty

Three programs of STU, namely Chemistry, Pathogenic Biology and Pharmacology, have been approved to set up positions for Pearl River Scholars. Five faculty members were newly elected for "Pearl River Talent Funding Program" of Guangdong Province, including four funded as "young top-notch talents" and one funded as "overseas expert working in Guangdong for short term". Among 65 faculty members elected for the "Sailing Program" of Guangdong Province to support excellent talents, three were funded as "urgently needed elites", nine were funded as "talents of high level", 29 received "funding for post-doctoral talents", and 24 received "funding for newly recruited young doctors". One faculty member was newly elected for the "Special Funding Program of Guangdong Province".

◆ Outstanding Faculty Achievement



Wang Quan

Inducted to the Canadian Academy of Engineering & Royal Society of Canada

Prof. Wang was awarded the Blaise Pascal Medal of the European Academy of Sciences, in Engineering in 2019. The European Academy of Sciences established the Blaise Pascal Medal in 2003 to recognize and award scientists around the world who have made outstanding contributions to science and engineering and those who excel in research and education. Only one Blaise Pascal medal is granted each year in the field of engineering.



First Prize, The 17th Chinese National Round for Jessup International Law Moot Court



Multiple awards at 2018 Formula E Design Championship



Best Special Photography Second Runner-up & Best News Report Second Runner-up for 2018 Campus Newspaper Awards

◆ The 1st International Young Scholars "Sangpu Forum"

STU continues to implement the global faculty recruitment program, seeking high-caliber talents and academic teams from overseas to develop a more internationalized faculty team. STU successfully held the First International Young Scholars "Sangpu Forum", which was attended by a number of young scholars with different research backgrounds and from different countries and regions including the United States, Canada, Australia, Switzerland, Singapore, the United Kingdom, and Hong Kong. The forum served as a platform for excellent young scholars to communicate with each other and provided opportunities for STU to recruit more competitive young talents.



◆ Developing Moral Quality and Professional Ethics of Faculty

In order to improve the faculty and staff's ideological and political qualities as well as their professional ethics in an all-round way, STU carried out a series of special activities, such as reviewing the University's practice in building a long-term mechanism for improving moral quality and professional ethics of faculty, holding the Teachers' Day Celebration & Award Ceremony, launching the "Month of Faculty Moral Quality Development" serial activities, and organizing Writing Contest and Micro-video Contest themed at moral quality and professional ethics of faculty, etc.



STU commended faculty who have made outstanding contributions to the university.

Optimizing Program Structure and Developing Top-tier Programs

In 2018, relying on our existing key and major programs, STU continued to optimize the program structure and clarify the future direction for program development. We are progressively forming a number of "discipline clusters", led by the disciplines of Medicine, Science, Engineering and Business, and featured with the disciplines of Liberal Arts, Law, Journalism and Communication as well as Art and Design. Based on these clusters, we are making greater efforts to consolidate and develop more competitive programs.

◆ Top-down Design of Program Development

On May 5th, 2018, STU held the Academic Program and Talent Development Meeting, aiming to strengthen top-down design of the University's program development, to define main responsibilities and to reinforce goal-oriented development. At the meeting, deans of all colleges and schools signed the "STU Development Planning Vision (2018-2025) - College Task Checklist", while academic leaders and coordinators signed the "STU First-level Disciplines Development Plan (2020)". These documents specify the objectives and tasks related to the University's program development from 2018 to 2025, guiding STU to forge ahead and further strive to be a top-tier university.



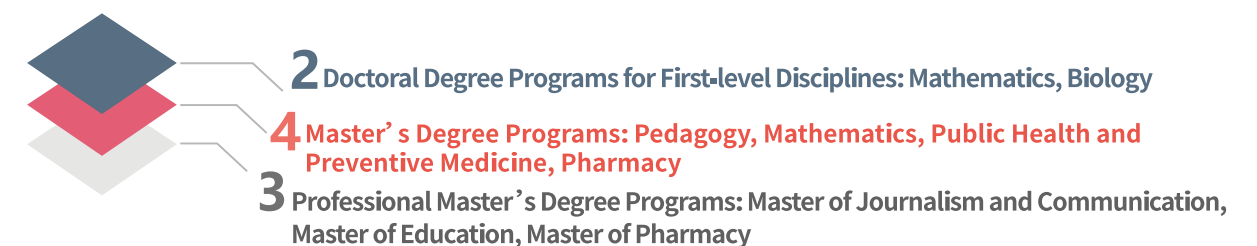
Deans of all colleges and schools signed the "STU Development Planning Vision (2018-2025) - College Task Checklist".

◆ Top-tier University Development Funding Program

Three programs of STU, namely, Clinical Medicine, Chemistry and Marine Science, have been twice awarded funding under the Top-tier University Development Funding Program of Guangdong Province. And in the new round of selection for such funding program, STU's program of Mathematics was newly awarded.

◆ Degree Programs

Newly-approved Degree Programs in 2018:



◆ Academic Programs Ranking

The Program of Clinical Medicine has remained in the **top 1%** on a global list of programs based on ESI (Essential Science Indicators) data since 2012.

7 programs of STU were listed for Shanghai Ranking's "Best Chinese Universities Rankings 2018"

Boosting Competitive and Innovative Research

In 2018, focusing on global research frontiers, STU fully integrated and utilized favorable research resources to deepen collaborations with local governments and enterprises, and to further develop research and innovation platforms. By doing this, STU raised competitiveness in research and innovation, and made remarkable achievements in building state-of-the-arts research platforms, carrying out high-level research projects, and bringing significant research findings and technological transfers.

Scientific Research Competitiveness

According to the "Chinese Universities Rankings for CNS-indexed Papers 2018",

STU ranked **No.21** among all universities in China
and **No.2** in Guangdong
ranked **No.11** nationally in terms of the average citation counts



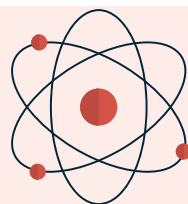
According to the "Best Chinese Universities Rankings 2018" announced by Shanghai Ranking,

STU ranked **No.66** in China
No.6 in Guangdong in terms of research quality



Scientific Research Projects and Grants

Based on the
statistics released
in May 2019



STU received research grants totaling
RMB **141.28** million for **554** projects
throughout the year of 2018
(Data of self-financed projects are not included.)

Research Outputs

In 2018, STU faculty published a number of high-level papers that attract wide attentions. The research findings of "Super-enhancers and Esophageal Cancer", jointly conducted by Dr. Xie Jianjun from the team of the Esophageal Cancer Molecular Pathology Research Project and Professor Koeffler's Laboratory research team in UCLA, were published in Gastroenterology and GUT, two authentic journals in digestion research area. The project "Key Techniques and Application of TBM" completed by STU in partnership with other institutions won the First Prize of the 2018 Excellent Research Achievement Progress (in Science and Technology) Award of Higher Education Institutions. The Xinhua Digest (2018 Vol.1) reprinted the full text of an article STU published on the Journal of World Economy (2017 Vol.8) entitled "State-Owned Enterprises' Supervision in Gradual Transition Economic: Theoretical Framework and China's Practice". This article obtained the Third Prize of the 8th Guangdong Philosophy and Social Science Excellent Achievement Award.



STU displayed representative scientific outcomes in the Guangdong Higher Education Promoting Conference on Scientific Innovation and Enhancing Plan of "Striving for Top-tier Development, Making up Shortcomings and Underlining Distinctive Education".



The Guangdong Laboratory of Chemistry and Fine Chemicals was inaugurated at Shantou University.

Guangdong Laboratory of Chemistry and Fine Chemicals

Prepared for more than one year, The Guangdong Laboratory of Chemistry and Fine Chemicals was inaugurated at Shantou in November 2018 with the approval of the Guangdong Government. Shantou University, as a scientific and technological innovation platform, as well as a high-level talents pool, played a core role in launching this Laboratory, and was actively involved in the preparation and construction of the Laboratory. STU's efforts included assisting in drafting the construction plan, integrating resources of the related disciplines, working out relevant talent development programs, contacting academic leaders and research teams, and promoting the development of research software and hardware facilities. On January 10th, 2019, the Inauguration Ceremony of the Guangdong Chemistry and Fine Chemicals Laboratory was held in STU. Academician Yao Jiannian, on behalf of the Laboratory as the Director, signed the Framework Agreement on In-depth Cooperation with STU. And STU President Jiang Hong took up the post of the Vice Chair of first Board of Directors of the Laboratory.

Expanding Collaborations to Shape a New Education Structure

In 2018, STU intensified external collaborations and was engaged in a wider range of international cooperation and exchanges programs. Efforts included further cooperating with foreign universities to offer joint educational programs, conducting joint research projects, co-establishing research innovation platforms, joining international academic exchanges, and developing global vision of the students.

Global Rankings

Ranked within Nos. **151–200** in the "Young University Rankings 2018" (as one of the two universities in Mainland China on this list)

According to the World University Rankings by Subject 2019, STU ranked: **501–600**

Nos. **501–600** in Pre-clinical, Clinical & Health Subject

Nos. **601–800** in Physical Sciences Subject



Vigorously Participating in the "Belt and Road" Initiative

STU took an active role in the "Belt and Road" Initiative, boosting international exchanges and cooperation. The School of International Education was newly founded to cultivate quality talents who can contribute to the development of the Guangdong-Hong Kong-Macao Greater Bay Area, the Coastal Economic Belt and the national "Belt and Road" Initiative. The Shantou "Belt and Road Initiative" Scientific Service and Innovation Institute (Research Center of Silk Road Industrial Development of Southeast Asia) was jointly established by STU and Shantou Municipal Government. Prof. Danilo Türk, the former President of Slovenia, was invited to deliver a speech entitled "Belt and Road Initiative & China-European Cooperation" for STU faculty and students. The University attended the 11th China-ASEAN Education Cooperation Week and was selected as one of the council members of the China-ASEAN Innovative and Entrepreneurship Education Alliance of Universities. The STU Israel Research Center was established to enhance research on the scientific and technological Innovation in Israel and expanded exchanges and cooperation between Shantou, Guangdong and Israel. Also, STU signed an MoU with Universiti Malaysia Terengganu (UMT) to establish the STU-UMT Joint Shellfish Research Laboratory.



The STU-UMT Joint Shellfish Research Laboratory was inaugurated.



The STU School of International Education was inaugurated.

◆ Devoting to the Greater Bay Area Development



STU attended the Signing Ceremony of Announcement of the Macao Higher Education Cooperation Declaration.

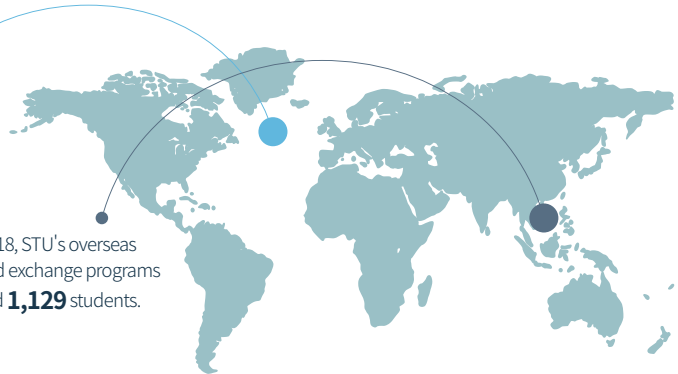
The University is dedicated to playing an active role in the development of International Scientific and Technological Innovation Center in Guangdong-Hong Kong-Macao Greater Bay Area. STU, GTIIT and Foshan National Hi-tech Industrial Development Zone signed an MoU to jointly facilitate frontier research, commercialization of research findings and talent education, fostering new growth drivers for the development of Guangdong-Hong Kong-Macao Greater Bay Area. STU also paid visits to Shenzhen Scientific Innovation Committee and Pingshan District, Nanshan District, Bao'an District, Longgang District as well as Longhua District for scientific innovation exchanges, discussing and exploring potential collaborative areas with local governments and enterprises. These visits laid a foundation for more diversified cooperation between STU and Shenzhen City. STU has joined the Guangdong, Hong Kong and Macao Universities Alliance and President Jiang Hong attended the 1st President Forum of Higher Education Institutions in China and Portuguese-speaking Countries. At the forum, STU, together with other attending universities, witnessed the announcement of the Macao Higher Education Cooperation Declaration, agreeing to join and engage in the educational, cultural and economic exchanges and cooperation between China and Portuguese-speaking Countries under the guidance of the "Belt and Road Initiative" and within the framework of Guangdong-Hong Kong-Macao Greater Bay Area development.

◆ Nurturing Students with Global Vision

STU is striving to open up international exchange channels for nurturing more competitive students with global vision.

In 2018, STU signed eight new agreements with foreign universities in terms of faculty and students exchanges as well as scientific research collaboration. At present, the University has established close academic ties with 69 universities from 17 countries and regions, including the UK, France, Israel, the USA, Ireland, and Romania.

In 2018, STU's overseas study and exchange programs benefited 1,129 students.



STU students covered the Belt and Road stories in Thailand.

◆ International Conferences

In 2018, STU successfully held a variety of international conferences, including the 9th Biannual International Conference, the East West Alliance in Sleep Medicine and 1st China-Israel International Sleep Medicine Symposium, the 2018 East-West Alliance (EWA) Symposium, the 1st Asian-Pacific Conference of Endangered Marine Species Research and Conservation & 6th Conference of Cetacean Research and Conservation in Chinese Waters (Mainland China, Hong Kong, Macau and Taiwan, and the 11th World Chinese Symposium on Crustacean Aquaculture. These conferences provided a grand stage for researchers and scholars to inspire thoughts, present their academic achievements, and share experience, and also served as a platform to gather talents, to increase the influence of STU in such fields of English education, Medicine, and Marine Aquaculture, etc., and to promote the development of relevant disciplines of STU including Medicine, Marine Science and Biological Science.

◆ International Research Collaborations

STU worked with such universities as Technion, UMT, Indian institute of technology (IIT), and Barrtee Hodgson University of Pakistan, etc. in a number of collaborative research projects. New progresses were made in such collaborations in the fields of material science, information science, life science, environmental protection, aquatic breeding, software development, and so on. Several projects received funding under the "Guangdong Belt and Road International Technological Cooperation Program".

Dedications to the Society

Based on the increasingly improved competitiveness in innovative research and the constantly achieved research outputs, STU furthered its efforts to serve the society, striving to meet the demands of the strategic development of our nation and promoting the social and economic development of the local community

◆ Research in Support of Economic Development of the Local Community

Focusing on various emerging industries of strategic importance, such as the new generation of information technology, high-end equipment manufacturing, green and low-carbon development, bio-pharmaceutics, digital economy, new materials, and marine economy, etc., STU vigorously and closely worked with State-owned enterprises, central State-owned enterprises, listed companies, and industrial superior enterprises in carrying out R&D of core technical know-hows, conducting major science and technology projects, and establishing significant platforms for technological innovation. Through such university-enterprise collaborations, STU has formed an industry-education-research collaboration structure "focusing on key areas and covering all aspects". This structure will transform the approach of industry-education-research collaboration from project-based to platform-based, from supplying technology only to providing total solution.

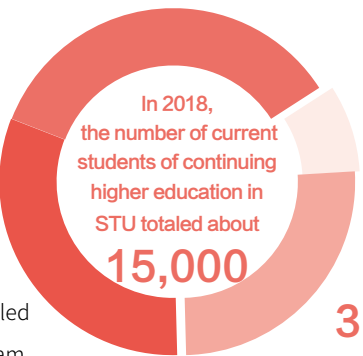
STU is dedicated to creating a highland for gathering talents and building a vital platform for promoting innovative research. Emphasis was placed on developing several applied research platforms including the Shantou Robot and Intelligent Manufacturing Research Institute, and Shantou Big Data Joint Laboratory. STU also collaborated with the government of Haojiang District of Shantou, and Shanghai Electrics Wind Power Co., Ltd. to jointly develop the Guangdong Wind Power Technology R&D Center; and worked together with Standing Committee of Jieyang Municipal People's Congress to establish a Base of Legislation Research Evaluation & Consulting Service. Moreover, in partnership with industry-leading enterprises including Huaneng Power, Shanghai Electrics, China Three Gorges Corporation and China Shipbuilding Industry Corporation (CSIC), STU is engaged in enhancing the innovation and development of such strategic emerging industries as new energy, new materials, marine economy and high-end equipment manufacturing, etc.

◆ Continuing Education

In order to meet the demands of social and economic development, STU, based on the School of Continuing Education, provided multi-disciplinary, multi-level and multi-form education to those who are seeking undergraduate and specialized undergraduate degrees; offered a series of non-diploma programs of continuing education, including an EMBA program launched in partnership with The Open University of Hongkong; carried out training programs for enterprises and public institutions, benefiting over 3,000 trainees. STU also serves as a testing center for PETS (Public English Test System) of Guangdong Province.

5,482 students graduated from the adult higher education program.

5,571 new students were enrolled into the adult higher education program.



596 students graduated from the program for self-taught higher education exam.

3,463 students are currently registered in the program for self-taught higher education exam.

◆ Medical Services

The 5 SUMC (Shantou University Medical College) Affiliated Hospitals have become the main force of medical service in Eastern Guangdong Province. The SUMC First Affiliated Hospital has been selected as one of the first 9 key hospitals listed for the "Peak Climbing Plan", an initiative for the development of high-level hospitals in Guangdong Province. In the meantime, it ranked 6th in the "2018 List of China Top 100 Competitive Hospitals at Prefecture Level". The SUMC Eye Center ranked the second place in the South China Hospital Specialist Reputation (Ophthalmology) list; the SUMC Clinic of Stomatology was inaugurated at the end of 2018, aiming to create a dental benchmark in the local community.



The Clinic of Stomatology Shantou University Medical College was officially opened.

◆ Community Service Projects

SUMC was actively involved in the National Hospice Care Program and the Initiative of Medical Aid for the Poor, which were initiated and supported by Mr. Li Ka-shing, and have become featured charitable programs to foster a dedicated culture and a harmonious society. In 2018, the Hospice Care Center in Shantou provided "holistic service" for 544 terminal cancer patients and their families, serving 1,183 patients via home visits, serving 3,886 patients via outpatient service, and serving 1,194 patients via telephone counsel. 99 SUMC students participated in the hospice care service and performed services of 7,087 hours. Through the Initiative of Medical Aid for the Poor, the relief team was sent out for 31 times to serve on 240 occasions of free operations, benefiting 12,135 patients, educating 1,155 medical students, involving 993 doctors and nurses, 660 volunteers, and benefiting 1,052 other persons.



Hospice service volunteers measured height and weight for residents.

Reform and Development under the CPC Leadership

The Shantou University CPC Party Committee adheres to the guidance of Chinese President Xi Jinping's thought on "socialism with Chinese characteristics in the new era", comprehensively implements the spirit of the 19th CPC National Congress, and the spirit and instruction convey by President Xi's important speech when he visited Guangdong. We will also follow President Xi's important thoughts on education and carry out the gist of the National Education Conference, continuously enforce full and strict discipline over the Party with firm determination and will, and focus on promoting the "20 key tasks" of Party building in colleges and universities issued by the Central Party Committee. STU has launched six Party building projects: the core project, the soul casting project, the head goose project, the vanguard project, the accountability project, and the guarantee project, to ensure the leadership of CPC on STU's development in all aspects.

◆ Establishing Direction and Strategy for STU's Future Development

From January 22nd to 24th, 2019, STU's Fifth Congress of CPC was held. The conference determined that STU aims at building "a research university based on integration of liberal arts, science, engineering and medicine, with the highlight of interdisciplinary development." The conference also pointed out a "three-step" strategy for the development of STU until the 60th anniversary of founding of the university.

The first step: between now and the 40th anniversary of STU

STU continues to pursue better result in international rankings and remains top 100 in China in terms of its comprehensive strength. STU will be listed as a Guangdong Top-tier University funded and supported by the GD government, with its overall competitiveness leading among the colleges and universities in Guangdong.

The second step: by the 50th anniversary of STU (2030)

By then STU will basically complete the task of developing a modern university governance system with Chinese characteristics through comprehensive educational reforms, and the quality of education will be further recognized at home and abroad. Individual research and education programs have reached the world-class level, and the comprehensive strength of STU has entered the ranks of first-class colleges and universities in China. It has become a domestically and internationally well-known research university that fully integrates liberal arts, science, medicine and engineering education, and develops distinct features of interdisciplinary cooperation and innovation.

The third step: by the 60th anniversary of STU (2040)

While almost completing the goal of developing a domestically and internationally well-known research university that fully integrates liberal arts, science, medicine and engineering education, and develops distinct features of interdisciplinary cooperation and innovation, STU furthers to achieve interdisciplinary development with more obvious features and of greater influence. The education and research in a number of disciplines have reached the world-class level. And the overall competitiveness of STU ranks among the first-class colleges and universities in China.



STU's Fifth Congress of CPC was held.

◆ Enforcing Full and Strict Discipline over the Party

STU formulated the Regulations of Shantou University on Strictly Implementing the Dual Party Organization Activities System for Party Members and Leading Cadres, making the education of observing the Party's political discipline one of the key works of Party building in the University. STU established the "First Issue" system for learning important CPC thoughts and spirits at the STU CPC Standing Committee Meeting, and organized a series of events to promote Xi Jinping Thought on Socialism with Chinese Characteristics in the New Era and the spirit of the 19th CPC National Congress university-wide, including "the First Ideological Education Lesson", "Red Education Program" and "Youth Learning Program".



STU faculty and students participated in a study with the theme of "Retracing the path of reform and opening up, promoting the spirit of patriotism and progress".

◆ Improving Competence of Party Officials

STU formulated the Scheme of Job Rotation for Department Leaders to make our Party officials become more competent and encourage them to work with vigor and vitality. We selected full-time secretaries for grass-root Party organizations who are responsible for Party-related affairs. Also, we worked out the STU Opinions on Further Implementing the "Double Leaders" Project in the Party Branches of Faculty for selecting excellent academic leaders to serve as Party branch secretaries or training outstanding Party Secretaries to become academic leaders.

◆ Building Ethical and Honest Party Conduct

The documents of Opinions on Strengthening the Discipline Inspection Commission of Shantou University and Several Work Standards of Discipline Inspection and Supervision Department of Shantou University have been formulated to strengthen the supervision on the University's key administrative areas such as human resources, finance and infrastructure construction. Great efforts were made in improving the cadres' political integrity. In 2018, 1 person received persuasion and admonition talk, 16 people received warning talk, and 7 people received letter inquiries. Throughout the year, altogether 10 Supervision Recommendations and Discipline Inspection Commission Opinions were issued.

◆ Ideological and Political Education

Continuingly studying and implementing the spirit of President Xi Jinping's important speech at the National Conference on Ideological and Political Work in Colleges and Universities, STU formulated the Working Plan for Improving the Quality of Ideological and Political Education at Shantou University to fully carry out the fundamental task of moral education. To intensify the ideological and political work, STU integrated and coordinated administrative and teaching resources in all aspects to develop a "Ten Points Education System" based on such focuses on curriculum, scientific research, practice, culture, network, psychology, management, service, subsidy and organization, etc.



STU Party Secretary and President Jiang Hong delivered the first ideological and political theory course to freshmen in 2018.

Fostering Campus Culture and Enhancing Cohesion

In 2018, STU actively promoted campus culture development, constantly enriching and innovating the contents and forms of campus cultural activities. A group of distinctive and brand campus cultural activities have been formed, giving full play to the pace-setting role of cultural education. Also, STU fully cares for all faculty and staff in terms of their work and life, takes measures to protect their lawful rights and interests, thereby significantly enhance the faculty and staff's cohesion, self-confidence and sense of pride, whose collective efforts will help accelerate the University's reform and development.



Shantou University New Year Gala 2019



STU Faculty & Staff Campus Running 2018



STU Student Awards Ceremony in Commemoration of May 4th Movement & Launching Ceremony of the "Beacon Project – STU Ideological Education Action"



Opening Ceremony of the 32nd STU Track and Field Sports Meeting



The 32nd STU Track and Field Sports Meeting



The 16th STU English Festival



The STU Teachers' Day Celebration & Award Ceremony 2018



Prof. Liu Mingkang was invited to give a lecture at the opening session of the "STU Cheung Kong Forum"

◆ Caring for Faculty & Staff

Efforts were made to improve the welfare benefits for faculty and staff. From 2016 to 2018, the per capita wages of the existing teaching and administrative staff have increased by about 15% per year. The welfare subsidies distributed by the Staff Union have been increased, and the subsidiary standards of holiday and birthday benefits have been doubled. With an annual input of over 300,000 RMB, STU manages to help the staff members on sick leave reduce economic pressure. In response to the surging needs of the faculty and staff for their children's kindergarten education, STU made great efforts to enable more staff's children to be enrolled into the affiliated kindergarten. After STU's frequent communications with the Shantou municipal government, a preferential policy was also provided to support the children of STU's high-level faculty to be admitted into key high schools in Shantou. By issuing the Interim Measures for STU Faculty and Staff to Receive Further Education, STU supports the faculty and staff to pursue a higher academic degree and improve their professional competence.



Activity held by Faculty Tai Chi Association.

◆ Alumni Affairs

STU continued to build a sustainable platform for alumni communications on a regular base, organizing a variety of large-scale alumni activities such as "Alumni Cup" ball games, special job fair for alumni enterprises, Annual Alumni Working Meeting and Alumni Forum, etc., so as to develop an alumni culture that features "serving the alumni, giving back to the alma mater, dedicated to the society". Moreover, STU took further steps to actively explore alumni resources and to mobilize alumni from all regions to support STU's graduates employment work, industry-university-research collaborations, student recruitment and publicity activities, etc. The STU Alumni Office also facilitated the establishment of the Collaborative Innovation Research Institute in Foshan High-Tech Zone, the development of the STU Base for Innovation and Start-ups in Jiujiang, Foshan, as well as the preparation for building the Chaozhou High-tech Zone E-commerce Platform and Micro-business Platform, etc.



Alumni of Class 1988 came back to attend the STU Opening Ceremony of Fall Semester in 2018.



03 Major Events

01 On January 8th

The National Science and Technology Awards Ceremony was held in the Great Hall of the People. In partnership with Zhejiang University and Chinese Centre for Disease Control and Prevention, the research team of STU-HKU Joint Laboratory on Pathology, led by Professor Guan Yi, won the Top Prize of the State Scientific and Technological Progress Award in 2017 for the research project "Key Innovations and Technological Breakthroughs in the Systematic Prevention and Treatment of Emerging Infections with Avian H7N9 Influenza Viruses."



Jan 2018

03 On March 22nd

STU Student Affairs Conference was held to recognize the past achievements, clarify the future development path and identify major objectives and tasks. The conference highlighted the importance of "Xi Jinping Thought on Socialism with Chinese Characteristics for a New Era", which will guide us to explore deeper understanding of the reality of STU, and to navigate the path of "the Three-Full Education" featuring full participation, full process and full dimensions in nurturing students.



Mar 2018

02 On January 18th

The "Kung Fu Cha-Cha" rowing team, comprising four female students from STU, set four world records and became the fastest female team to complete the Talisker Whisky Atlantic Challenge (TWAC), dubbed the world's toughest ocean rowing challenge across 3,000 nautical-miles (5000 km).



05 On April 23rd

The Inauguration Ceremony of the Department of Biomedical Engineering and the 1st Medical Engineering Innovation Forum was held in STU. Scholars on biomedical engineering from home and abroad gathered together as STU opened a new chapter in its biomedical engineering research and education.



07 On May 17th

Prof. Jiang Hong, Party Secretary and President of STU received an exclusive interview with "University President Interview" Program of China Education on Line, in which she shared insights on the development of the new programs of the Engineering Department, education reform and service to the local communities as she emphasized that high-level talents need to have a strong sense of community.



08 On May 31st

The 19th "GoforIsrael" and 2018 China-Israel Cross Boarder Investment Conference was held in Foshan. STU, GTIIT and Foshan National Hi-tech Industrial Development Zone signed Memorandum of Cooperation to jointly facilitate frontier research, commercialization of research results and talent education.



On June 29th 09

STU held the grand 2018 Commencement Ceremony. Mr. Li Ka-shing delivered the commencement speech entitled "Searching for Better". STU President Jiang Hong also addressed the audience.



After the commencement ceremony, Mr. Li Ka-Shing, together with other STU Council members and counselors, attended the 3rd Meeting of the 10th STU Council. President Jiang Hong, Prof. Guan Yi (Director of the STU-HKU Joint Laboratory of Pathology), Prof. Fang Qiang (Head of Department of Biomedical Engineering) respectively gave reports. The participating council members and counselors shared their constructive suggestions for STU's future development.



Apr 2018

May 2018

Jun 2018

Aug 2018

04 On April 3rd

The Strategic Cooperation Framework Signing Ceremony and Seminar of STU and Guangdong Academy of Sciences (GAS) was held in Guangdong Academy of Sciences. The two parties signed GAS-STU Strategic Cooperation Framework Agreement on joint development of new innovation system featuring scientific research platform, technology development, talent education, disciplinary development, commercialization of research results and international cooperation.



06 On May 5th

STU held the Academic Program and Talent Development Meeting. Deans of all colleges and schools signed the "STU Development Planning Vision (2018-2025) - College Task Checklist". Academic leaders and coordinators of existing doctoral programs of the first level disciplines and those applying for such programs in 2020 signed the "STU First-level Disciplines Development Plan (2020)". Participants also shared their insights on the development of the high-level universities, especially development of academic programs, objectives and tasks of talent development.



From August 28th to 31st 10

STU President Jiang Hong attended the "Times Higher Education Research Excellence Summit: Eurasia" held in Kazan, Russia and spoke at the Session "National education initiatives -- drivers of success?" Together with the other four guests from Russia, Australia and Japan, she shared thoughts on national education initiatives for higher education.

12 From September 13th to 14th

STU held the Undergraduate Education Working Conference 2018. With the theme of reiterating the central status of undergraduate education, the conference focused on the principle that "undergraduate education is the most fundamental part of higher education" and pushed forward the spirit of "Four Returns" (emphasizing on imparting knowledge to students, fulfilling duties as a teacher, adhering to the right political direction, pursuing dreams), the conference reviewed the achievements and characteristics of STU's undergraduate education in the past five years, analyzed the major underlying issues of undergraduate education and proposed specific measures to consolidate the central status of undergraduate education in STU.



13 From October 18th to 21st

The 19th China International Education Conference, organized by China Education Association for International Exchange, was held in Beijing International Convention Center. The delegation of STU, led by President Jiang Hong, attended the conference and had broad and in-depth discussion with scholars from China, the US and Russia on the theme of "Education Modernization – Practice and Exploration".



15 From November 13th to 19th

The 18th Chinese University Basketball Association of Guangdong Province and Basketball Preliminary Heat of the 10th Guangdong College Games (Men's group B), hosted by the Guangdong Department of Education, was held in STU. Basketball teams from nine universities including South China University of Technology, South China Normal University, Guangdong Sports Vocational and Technical College participated in the games, in which the STU team Transformers snapped the top spot.



17 From December 24th to 27th

STU hosted the 1st International Young Scholars "Sangpu Forum". Altogether 33 young scholars, with various research backgrounds, from different countries and regions including the US, Canada, Switzerland, Singapore, the UK, and Hong Kong, were invited to join the forum. The forum aims at providing a platform for young scholars from home and abroad to share their academic thoughts, to communicate in depth and to seek for collaborations, so that they could contribute their ideas and insights that may facilitate STU's development into a top-tier university.



Sept 2018

Oct 2018

Nov 2018

Dec 2018

11 On September 4th

the Signing and Inauguration Ceremony of Shantou Robotics and Smart Manufacturing Institute and Shantou "Belt and Road Initiative" Scientific Service and Innovation Institute, jointly established by Shantou municipal government and STU, was held in STU, marking a new chapter of cooperation between the university and the government.



On November 4th 14

The inauguration ceremony for STU to become the "Demonstration University for Institutional Reform in Guangdong", co-supported by the Guangdong Department of Education and Guangdong Department of Science & Technology, was held in STU. The ceremony was chaired by Xing Feng, Vice Director of the GD Department of Education. Also at the ceremony, Shantou University(STU) and Southern University of Science and Technology(SUST) signed the Comprehensive Strategic Cooperation Framework Agreement. Leaders from the Department of Education, Department of Science and Technology, Shantou University and representatives of Li Ka Shing Foundation inaugurated the "Demonstration University for Institutional Reform in Guangdong", and Director Jing Lihu conferred Executive Vice-President of STU on Academician Wang Quan.

16 On December 3rd

The 29th Work Meeting of Four Universities (Jinan University, Huaqiao University, Ningbo University, Shantou University) Funded by Overseas Chinese, was held in STU. Leaders of the four universities had in-depth discussions on the theme of "Overseas Chinese funded Universities and the 'Belt and Road Initiative' Construction".



STU Annual Financial Report 2018

4.1 Financial Statements

Income and Expenditure Account for the Calendar Year of 2018

Income			
	Notes	2018 RMB'000	2017 RMB'000
Government Subventions	1	437,144	471,964
Tuition and Other Fees	2	139,206	152,893
Research Funds	3	47,800	43,683
Donations from Li Ka Shing Foundation	4	400,661	407,351
Operating Income	5	9,851	4,398
Other Income	6	100,700	100,259
Total Income		1,135,362	1,180,548
Expenditure			
	Notes	2018 RMB'000	2017 RMB'000
Teaching and Learning		865,971	832,737
Research		72,155	62,881
Administration		31,791	27,167
Logistical Support		76,706	73,678
Construction and other Capital Expenses		91,189	93,152
Retirement Pension		121,230	98,689
Operating Expenses		11,533	8,688
Total Expenditure		1,270,575	1,196,992
Deficit	7	(135,213)	(16,444)
Annual Depreciation	8	164,233	114,919

04 Financial Report

Statement of Financial Position as of
31 December 2018

Non-current Assets			
	Notes	2018 RMB'000	2017 RMB'000
Fixed Assets	8	1,660,464	1,684,734
Construction in Progress	9	114,074	52,210
Long-term Investments	10	6,900	8,900
Intangible Assets		3,930	3,393
		1,785,368	1,749,237
Current Assets			
Cash and Bank Deposits		362,339	490,446
Receivables	11	15,431	44,772
Prepayments		60,850	16,638
Other Receivables	12	90,005	170,239
Inventories		634	577
		529,259	722,672
Current Liabilities			
Tax Payable		6,532	4,733
Other Payables	13	210,789	206,898
Long-term Payables	14	126,957	127,677
Trust Accounts		38,681	33,722
		382,959	373,030
Net Current Assets		146,300	349,642
		1,931,668	2,098,879

Represented by

	Notes	2018 RMB'000	2017 RMB'000
Funds	15	1,742,733	1,825,483
Government Subsidy	16	58,515	79,694
Non-government Subsidy	17	139,003	205,444
Operating Deficit	18	(8,583)	(11,742)
		1,931,668	2,098,879
		Prof. Jianghong President	Zou Zhibo Director of Finance Department

4.2 Notes to Financial Statements

I . Basis of Preparation of Financial Statements

The accounting policies in this financial report are prepared in accordance with the "Tertiary Institution Accounting Policies" issued by the Ministry of Finance in 2013, the "Tertiary Institution Financial Policies" and supplementary requirements issued by the Ministry of Finance and the Ministry of Education in 2012. The reporting requirements are also made reference from international accounting standards, the financial statements of tertiary institutions in Hong Kong and the accounting principles generally adopted by overseas universities. This financial report consolidates the financial statements of the main campus and the Medical College of the university. Principal accounting policies are detailed in Note II below.

II . Principal Accounting Policies

◆ Accounting Period

From 1 January 2018 to 31 December 2018.

◆ Basis of Preparation

On accrual basis, unless otherwise specified.

◆ Reporting Currency and Foreign Currency Conversion

All financial figures reported in this financial report are expressed in Renminbi (RMB). Due to the frequent fluctuation of exchange rates, transactions denominated in foreign currencies are converted into RMB at the rates of exchange prevailing on the dates of the transactions.

◆ Fixed Assets

The cost of fixed assets is depreciated over their estimated useful lives (20-30 years for buildings; and 5-10 years for equipment and furniture), without taking into account of their estimated disposal value, to fully reflect their actual operating costs during the accounting period. According to the new "Territory Institution Accounting Policies" issued in 2014, there is no depreciation provided for 'books and files' and 'cultural relics and exhibits'.

◆ Tuition

Upon collection, student fees are transferred to the Provincial Finance Authorities. Upon reimbursement made by the Provincial Finance Authorities, the actual amount received is recorded as income.

◆ Interest Income

Interest income is calculated in accordance with the prevailing bank interest rates and deposit period and is reported on a cash basis.

◆ Affiliated Units

Due to the different nature of operations, the financial information of the University's auxiliary units (primarily the affiliated hospitals) and investment units are not consolidated in this financial report.

III . Notes To Major Accounts

① Government Subventions

Government subventions mainly consist of provincial grants based on average recurrent cost per student, University Development Based on Innovation Program, scholarships, High-Level University Special Funds, the 800 million matching fund, science and technology grants, technology promotion funds, provincial medical care subsidies and retirement pensions.

② Tuition and Other Fees

These mainly consist of income from students' tuition and accommodation and other educational income such as examination fees, etc.

③ Research Funds

These mainly consist of non-direct government research grants and other research fundings.

④ Donations from Li Ka Shing Foundation

Donations from the Li Ka Shing Foundation (the "Foundation") are used to support research, academic and pedagogical development and comprehensive infrastructure. A detailed analysis is presented in Appendix 1.

⑤ Operating Income

Operating Income mainly consists of income from the Academy and Conference Centre.

⑥ Other Income

Other Income mainly consists of the financial allocation of RMB8,198,000 from the Shantou Government, retirement pension allocation of RMB65,081,000, and other income (such as interest and rental income).

⑦ Deficit

The deficit in 2018 was RMB135,213,000, which was mainly attributable to the carry-forward funds from previous years.

8 Fixed Assets

At Cost	Housing and Buildings RMB'000	Specific Equipment RMB'000	General Equipment RMB'000	Books and Files RMB'000	Furniture etc. RMB'000	Cultural relics and exhibits RMB'000	Total RMB'000
Balance as of 1 January 2018	1,646,646	267,806	554,991	62,891	70,408	21,791	2,624,533
Additions for the year	71,613	32,550	31,938	3,654	14,169	19	153,943
Disposals for the year	-	(17,324)	(13,200)	(181)	(2,042)	-	(32,747)
Balance as of 31 December 2018	1,718,259	283,032	573,729	66,364	82,535	21,810	2,745,729

Accumulated depreciation	Housing and Buildings RMB'000	Specific Equipment RMB'000	General Equipment RMB'000	Books and Files RMB'000	Furniture etc. RMB'000	Cultural relics and exhibits RMB'000	Total RMB'000
Balance as of 1 January 2018	347,246	103,900	440,818	-	47,835	-	939,799
Depreciation for the year	87,813	16,290	54,323	-	5,807	-	164,233
Disposals for the year	-	(3,988)	(12,737)	-	(2,042)	-	(18,767)
Balance as of 31 December 2018	435,059	116,202	482,404	-	51,600	-	1,085,265

Carrying Amount	Housing and Buildings RMB'000	Specific Equipment RMB'000	General Equipment RMB'000	Books and Files RMB'000	Furniture etc. RMB'000	Cultural relics and exhibits RMB'000	Total RMB'000
Balance as of 31 December 2018	1,283,200	166,830	91,325	66,364	30,935	21,810	1,660,464
Balance as of 31 December 2017	1,299,400	163,906	114,173	62,891	22,573	21,791	1,684,734

9 Construction in Progress

		2018 RMB'000	2017 RMB'000
Joint Virology Institute of STU and HKU	(a)	45,900	28,599
Art Education Centre	(a)	36,547	10,122
Senior Faculty Apartments	(a)	30,834	12,696
Others		793	793
		114,074	52,210

(a) The balance mainly consists of construction costs, engineering, geological prospecting, and various consulting fees. The entire project has not yet been completed at the end of this financial year.

10 Long-term Investments

These include investments in Shantou Institute for Light Industrial Equipment Research & Shantou University Assets Management.

11 Receivables

Receivables are the amounts of funds that are not yet returned from the government.

12 Other Receivables

		2018 RMB'000	2017 RMB'000
Shantou Future Internet Technology Co. Ltd.		15,599	15,599
Lendings		65,000	65,000
Others		9,406	89,640
		90,005	170,239

13 Other Payables

These include payables such as bid tenders and quality assurance deposits, non-allocated research funds, the advanced payment of campus cards, etc.

14 Long-term Payables

Long-term payables include funds borrowed for maintaining the university's operation, for the purchase of student dormitories and for the construction costs of the Mental Hospital. The balance is repayable on demand and is interest free.

15 Funds

These include the Operations Fund、Non-Current Asset Fund & Specific Fund (such as Staff Welfare Fund、Student Grant Fund、Work Study Fund & Housing Fund).

16 Government Subsidy

According to the State Accounting Regulations, the remaining government subsidy is carried forward to the next year. This subsidy consists of a basic expenditure of RMB 18,000 and a project expenditure of RMB 58,497,000.

17 Non-Government Subsidy

According to the State Accounting Regulations, the remaining non-government subsidy (which is the surplus of project income and project expense within the restricted usage range) is carried forward to the next year. The balance mainly consists of the research work income of RMB 100,223,000.

18 Operating Deficit

According to the State Accounting Regulations, Operating Surplus is the subtraction of operating income and operating expense and is compensated with the losses from previous years. The loss is worked out by the external income of the Academic Conference Centre minus its total costs.

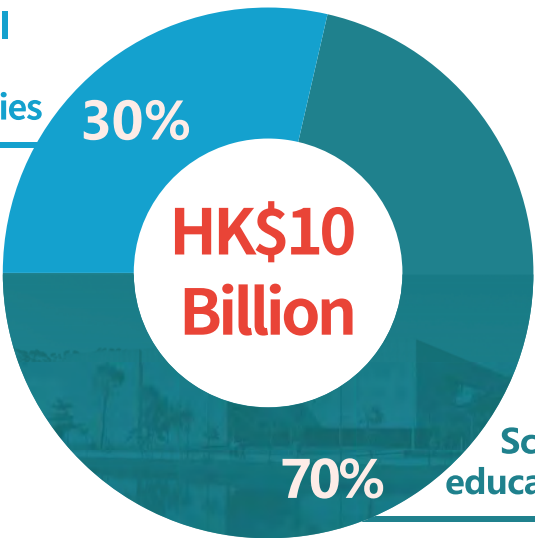
Appendix 1

Earmarked grants from the Li Ka Shing Foundation to STU
(1980-2025)

over **HK\$10 Billion**

Improvement of overall infrastructure construction and facilities

- Sports Park
- New Shantou University Medical College
- New Residential Colleges
- Senior Faculty Apartments
- New SUMC Scientific Research Building
- Joint Virology Institute of STU and HKU
- New Cancer Hospital



Scientific research & education development

- Full Tuition Fee Incentive Scheme for Undergraduates*
- Talents Recruitment
- Medical College Development
- Biomedical Education
- Art & Sports Education
- Other Education Reforms

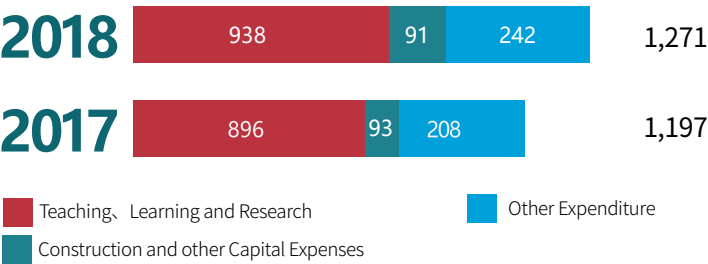


* The Li Ka Shing Foundation has donated funds to set up a special bursary in Shantou University -- Full Tuition Fee Incentive Scheme for Undergraduates. The first-phase funding of this incentive scheme is for all undergraduates enrolled from year 2019 to 2022, including four-year undergraduates and five-year majors in clinical medicine, stomatology, and high-level athletes. Such funding mainly aims to support these students to complete all their undergraduate courses and encourage the pursuit of personal interests and further learning. The annual donation amount is based on the total tuition fees of undergraduates from 2019 to 2022, and the maximum amount is up to 100 million RMB per year.

Appendix 2

2018 Expenses Analysis

Overall Expenses (in million)



Overall expenses represented by

Continuing Education School expenses	21	22
Non Continuing Education School expenses	1,250	1,175

	2018		2017	
	Number of Students	Total Average Expenditure/Student	Number of Students	Total Average Expenditure/Student
Actual (1)	11,214	N-A	10,600	N-A
Equivalent (2)	13,032	95,900	12,360	95,000
Equivalent (3)	18,578	68,400	18,218	65,700

(According to the methods stipulated in China Education Finance Statistical Yearbook)

Number of Students
(Exclusive of Continuing Education students)

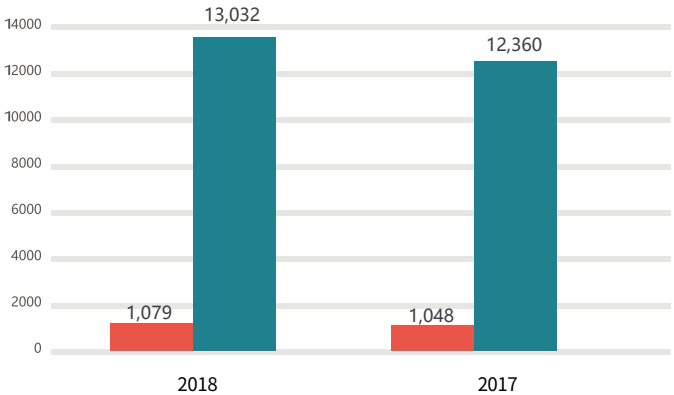
1. In 2018 there is a certain degree of increase in the number of students in undergraduate, postgraduate, and doctorate.
2. According to the Common Tertiary Institution Basic Schooling Regulations (Trial) published by the Ministry of Education (Exclusive of School of Continuing Education): Equivalent Number of Students = Undergrads and diploma students + masters*1.5 + doctorates*2 + International students*3.

Number of Students
(Inclusive of Continuing Education students)

3. According to the methods stipulated in China Education Finance Statistical Yearbook: Equivalent Number of Students = Undergrads and diploma students + masters*2 + doctorates*3 + International students*2.5 + Continuing Education students/3.

Faculty / Student Ratio

With a view towards ensuring teaching quality, STU has maintained a stable student/teacher ratio over the years.



Year	Number of Teachers	Number of Students	Student/Teacher Ratio
2018	1,079	13,032	1:12.1
2017	1,048	12,360	1:11.8

Number of Teachers Number of Students

05 Appendix

5.1 Excerpts from Speeches Delivered by Mr. Li Ka-shing

Searching for Better

2018 Shantou University Commencement Ceremony
June 29, 2018

Honorable Chairman Wang, distinguished guests, council members, parents, faculty, staff and dear students,

Today is full of joy and excitement. Class of 2018, congratulations. We are gathered this morning to celebrate this special day for you, just as it is an especially memorable day for me.

I grew up in war and strife, and I have learnt from life that a grateful heart always powers up joy and hope, and on this special day there is plenty to be thankful for. So in gratitude, why don't we start with a thunderous round of applause for your teachers, for their knowledge and experiences that have enriched your lives; for your loving parents who have been there for you in quiet support; and for each other, and the memories you shared; and last but not least, for Shantou University which will be part of your lives forever.

You have learned a lot in the past four years that will carry you into the world with strength and creativity, help you fight through the labyrinth of destiny, to transcend limitations into possibilities, to battle forces of indifference and incompetence, to build hope and to shape a new world.

Circumstances should never define your essence. In whichever domain, if you set your mind to it, you can achieve lots of things. When there is obstacle in the way – you can clear it, when there are people in the way – you know how to get ahead of the curve with your cognitive strength, your calm demeanor, mobilizing the benefits of scientific advancement, modernisation and industrialisation, conflating them to achieve a new paradigm of success.

I am absolutely certain that you are blessed with monster talent, and you'll do amazing things. You know how to unleash your talents to follow your dreams. You are not one of those who need to wait for a rising tide. But inside your positive vision, what kind of a world do you see?

Could you see beyond yourself? In all our Do good and Be Good promises, the selfish, callous man sees a different world from what the scrupulous and benevolent man sees; are you Prince Charming or Prince Harming?

Modern milieu is very different. The world of new challenges calls for the need to find variables with values. The uninitiated like only to bask in the comfort zone, which leads them nowhere. Things won't be disrupted unless you ask how they could be done differently.

The thrivers focuses on actionable changes understand that there is key that empowers them greatly. Humility.

Humility is rejuvenating, enriching, emboldening. It safeguards you from the faults of a culture of entitlement steeped in pretentiousness, arrogance and hubris. People with intellectual humility, who are humble by nature, tend to be more open-minded and potent problem solvers, since they recognise that their own opinions might not be the only valid option. Humility, curiosity and openness are the elixirs to a fulfilling life.

If you want to change the world, a functioning conscience matters as much as having talents. At its core, the idea of purpose is the idea that what we do matters to people other than ourselves. It will differentiate you between being a problem solver or the problem, an inspiring human or a one dimensional whip-lashing bully.

Many assumed that at my age, time is only all now. Yet even if I cannot stop time, I still get high on life. I still know what it is like to dream a dream. When I look up towards the night skies and feel my cosmic insignificance, even if I feel resentful and disillusioned to the brutal factors that contributed to the world's creeping sense of hopelessness, that I am still determined to don a new set of armour everyday, to think, feel and act, to keep searching for variables of value helping others to achieve a full life.

If One person can dream, and together we can build a dream. My dear graduates, Alumni and friends. 38 years ago, where we are now was once a swamp, many mocked me that this is but a fool's dream, I believe then, as I believe now, that only through education can we fulfill the promise we hope for the future. Throughout this long journey, I am grateful to many friends and the warm smiling faces of our students, it is your love and support that had made it not so lonely.

Today, I will be stepping down as honorary chairman of Shantou University and my son Richard and my colleagues will continue my mission and work. Empathy and generosity cannot be taught, it is a choice. Stay logical, stay ethical, stay honest. Helping others to achieve a full life furthers one's own humanity. It will also aspire to a world of openness and change. That's your winning game.

And for all that we share in the past and all that goodness we will built together: Today you are proud to be part of Shantou University. Tomorrow Shantou University will be proud to be part of you.

Congratulations again. Good luck and my warmest to everyone forever. Thank you so much.



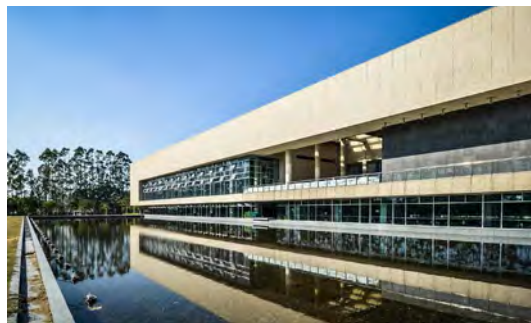
5.2 STU Basic Information

Shantou University, founded in 1981 with the approval of the National State Council, is a comprehensive university under the jurisdiction of the Guangdong Province and co-developed by the Ministry of Education, the Guangdong Provincial Government and the Li Ka Shing Foundation. STU is the first Demonstration University for Institutional Reform in Guangdong and the only public university in the world that constantly subsidized by a private foundation, namely the Li Ka Shing Foundation. Currently, the campus covers a total area of 1,889.28 *mu* and a total built area of 566,000 square meters.

Since its inception, Shantou University has been strongly supported by the Central, Provincial and Municipal authorities. In 1986, Comrade Deng Xiaoping received Mr. Li Ka-shing in Beijing and suggested that the University be more open to the outside world and dare to take unconventional measures, thereby gradually developing into a key university in China. Comrades Jiang Zemin, Hu Jintao and other leaders of the Central Government also graced the University with their visitations. In September, 2010, Comrade Hu Jintao met with Mr. Li Ka-shing in Shenzhen and showed his care and concern about STU's development. The Ministry of Education, the Guangdong Provincial Party Committee and Provincial Government also attach great importance to the ongoing educational reform and development at STU. In March 2011, the University's proposed program to transform itself into a self-governing institution of higher education was designated by the Guangdong provincial government as the "Guangdong Pilot Project of Comprehensive Educational Reform". In June 2012, the Ministry of Education, the Guangdong Provincial Government and the Li Ka Shing Foundation signed a tripartite agreement to co-develop STU and support its educational reform. In September 2013, Shantou University and Technion-Israel Institute of Technology signed the memorandum of understanding for the establishment of the Guangdong Technion Israel Institute of Technology (GTIIT). It represents unprecedented cooperation between the People's Government of Guangdong Province and Shantou Municipal Government, Technion and STU, and provides a vital development opportunity for STU. On December 5, 2016, the MOE approved the formal establishment of GTIIT. On November 4, 2018, STU was approved as the first Demonstration University for Institutional Reform in Guangdong, aiming to seek a path of higher education institutional reform and innovation that is replicable and applicable.

The construction and development of Shantou University receives generous support from Mr. Li Ka-shing, the distinguished philanthropist and international entrepreneur. Li Ka Shing Foundation has earmarked grants of over HK\$10 billion in addition to human and other resources to support the University, which is one of the core projects of the Foundation as well as a platform for promoting educational reform in Chinese universities. Mr. Li Ka-shing values and implements the idea of "good governance in support of academic freedom". Based on its comprehensive reforms, STU strives to create more freedom for scholars as well as to encourage creative thinking and innovative research for the long-term.

Keeping abreast of the educational development trend of the country, and continuing to play the role of "a pilot site for higher educational reform", Shantou University embarks on a series of comprehensive educational reforms that focus on the "Advanced Undergraduate Education based on Integrative Thinking". Through these reforms, the University is striving hard to become a top-tier research university that breaks development barriers between disciplines of Liberal Arts, Sciences, Engineering and Medicine, optimizing interdisciplinary collaboration and integration.



About the Li Ka Shing Foundation

The Li Ka Shing Foundation was established in 1980 to work on education, medical services and research initiatives. To date, Mr. Li has invested over HK\$25 billion across 27 countries and regions, with about 80% of the projects within the Greater China region. In 2006, Mr. Li described his philanthropic effort as akin to having another son in the family. He called for a paradigm shift in our Asian culture of giving, through apportioning more of our wealth and means towards social capital so that we could bring forth great hope and promises for the future.

5.2.1 STU Key Facts

Eleven Schools and Colleges

College of Liberal Arts, College of Science, College of Engineering, Medical College, Law School, Business School, Cheung Kong School of Journalism and Communication, Cheung Kong School of Art and Design, School of Continuing Education, School of Marxism, School of International Education.

Nine Residential Colleges

Veritas College, Perstare College, Origo College, Zhixing College, Esther Hall, Xiuyuan College, Jingyi College, Mingde College, Dexin College

Twenty-Three Academic Departments

Department of Business Administration, Department of Applied Economics, Department of Accounting and Finance, Department of Law, Department of Public Administration, Department of Chemistry, Department of Biology, Department of Mathematics, Department of Physics, Department of Electronic Engineering, Department of Mechanical Electronic Engineering, Department of Computer Science and Technology, Department of Civil Engineering, Department of Biomedical Engineering, Department of Nursing, Department of Clinical Medicine, Department of Oral Medicine, Department of Fine Arts, Department of Graphic Design, Department of Art and Design, Department of Journalism and Communication, Department of Foreign Languages and Literature, Department of Chinese Language and Literature

Fifty-One Undergraduate Programs

Finance, International Economics & Trade, Law, International Politics, Social Work, Chinese Language and Literature, Teaching Chinese to Speakers of Other Languages, English, Journalism, Broadcasting, Advertising, Editing and Publishing, History, Mathematics and Applied Mathematics, Applied Physics, Applied Chemistry, Biotechnology, Machine Design & Manufacturing and Automation, Electronic Information Engineering, Communication Engineering, Computer Science and Technology, Opto-Electronics Information Science and Engineering, Civil Engineering, Clinical Medicine (5+3 program), Oral Medicine, Nursing, Business Administration, Marketing, Accounting, Public Utilities Management, Administration Management, Electronic Commerce, Fine Arts, Art Design Science, Visual Communication Design, Environmental Design, Product Design, Public Arts, Digital Media Arts, Materials Science and Engineering, Chemical Engineering and Technology, Environmental Engineering, Architecture, Biomedical Engineering, Marine Science, Electrical and Computer Engineering, Network and New Media, Statistics, Food Safety and Testing, Data Science and Big Data Technology, Intelligent Manufacturing Engineering

Seven National Featured Programs

Art & Design, Business Administration, Law, Clinical Medicine, Machine Design & Manufacturing and Automation, Civil Engineering, Broadcasting

Four Guangdong Provincial Branded Programs

Electronic Information Engineering, Computer Science and Technology, Clinical Medicine, Business Administration

Four MOE (National) Quality Courses

Basic Clinical Skills, Pathology, Microbiology and Immunology, Medical Imaging

Two MOE (National) Quality Resources-sharing Courses

Pathology (bilingual), Medical Microbiology and Immunology

Two Provincial Quality Open Courses (Video)

Introduction to Civil Engineering Design, New Interpretation of *The Dream of the Red Chamber*

Sixteen Provincial Quality Resources-sharing Courses

Data Structure, Histology & Embryology, Fundamental Nursing, Introduction to Maoism and Socialism with Chinese Characteristics System, Introduction of Civil Engineering Design, Medical Cell Biology, Biochemistry and Molecular Biology, Pharmacology, Pedology, Civil Engineering Materials, Dermatology and Venereology, Microeconomics, Ophthalmology, Basic Course of Ideological and Ethical Standards & Law, Internal Medicine, Systematic Anatomy(bilingual)

One MOE (National) Teaching Team

Pathology (CPC Case Bilingual Teaching) Team

Two MOE (National) Demonstration Courses of Bilingual Teaching

Pathology, Medical Microbiology and Immunology

One MOE (National) Model Experimental Teaching Center

Clinical Skills Model Experimental Teaching Center

Seventeen Guangdong Provincial Model Experimental Teaching Centers

Key Laboratory for Computer Basic Courses, Modern Electric and Electronic Teaching Center, Model Experimental Teaching Center for Journalism & Communication, Model Experimental Teaching Center for Art & Design, Preclinical Model Teaching Center, CDIO Experimental Teaching Center, Clinical Skills Experimental Teaching Center, Engineering Education Center for CDIO-based Outstanding Engineer Training Program, Medical Imaging Model Experimental Teaching Center, Experimental Teaching Center of Functional Science, Shantou University Chemistry Experimental Teaching Center, Biology Experimental Teaching Center, STU Economic Management Experimental Teaching Center, Machine Design & Manufacturing Experimental Teaching Center, STU Experimental Teaching Center of Physics, Nursing Model Experimental Teaching Center, Clinical Skills Virtual Simulation Experimental Teaching Center of Medical College.

Two MOE (National) Pilot Sites for Innovative Talent Training 2007

Pilot Site for Innovative EIP-CDIO Engineering Education, Clinical Skills Center of the Medical College

Ten Provincial Pilot Sites for Innovative Talent Training

Pilot Site for Innovative Training of Economic Management Talents Based on Integrative Thinking, Pilot Site for Innovative Art and Design Training in Comprehensive Universities, Pilot Site for Innovative Medical Molecular Biology Training, Pilot Site for Innovative EIP-CDIO Engineering Education, Pilot Site for Innovative Clinical Skills Training, Pilot Site for EITC Journalism Talents Training, Pilot Site for Preclinical Medicine Talent Training, Pilot Site for Pathology Talent Training, Pilot Site for Biology Tutorship Talent Training, Pilot Site for Biotechnology (Marine) Talent Training

Twenty-Two Provincial Off-campus Practice Bases for University Students

SUMC Clinical Skills Training Center, Minimally Invasive Surgical Skills Training Center, SUMC-Hospice University Students Medical Ethics Practical Education Base, STU-VTech Guangdong Practical Education Center of Engineering, STU-Guangdong Hangyu Satellite Practical Education Center of Computer, STU-Liantai Group Practical Education Center of Engineering, STU-Longhu People's Court Practical Education Center of Laws, STU Business School-China Bank Shantou Branch Internship Base, Shantou Testing Institute For Quality And Metrology Supervision Practical Education Center, STU Public Arts Practical Education Base, East Guangdong New Media Education Base, STU Environmental Art Design Practical Education Base, STU Laws Education Base in Dongguan Courts, STU-Jinping District Government Practical Education Base, STU-Shantou Environment Monitoring Practical Education Base, STU-Heng Sheng Co., Ltd. Practical Education Base, Ophthalmology Training Center, East Guangdong Finance Service Talent Training Practice Base, East Guangdong Equipment Manufacturing Technology Off-campus Practical Teaching Center, STU-Shantou Xuekang Autistic Children Rehabilitation Center Practical Education Base, STU-Leafun Tech for Art Practical Education Base, STU-Guangdong WANJIADA Household Electrical Appliances CO., LTD Practical Education Base

Four Provincial Key Programs

Civil Engineering, Clinical Medicine, Mathematics and Applied Mathematics, Machine Design & Manufacturing and Automation

Fifteen Master's Programs for First-level Disciplines

Preclinical Medicine, Clinical Medicine, Chinese Language and Literature, Journalism and Communication, Business Administration, Chemistry, Biology, Mechanical Engineering, Information and Communication Engineering, Optical Engineering, Education, Mathematics, Journal of Public Health and Preventive Medicine, Pharmacy, Marine Science

Nighty Six Second-level Master's Disciplines

Human Anatomy, Histology & Embryology, Immunology, Pathogen Biology, Pathology and Pathologic Physiology, Medical Jurisprudence, Radiological Medicine, Internal Medicine, Pedology, Geratology, Neurology, Psychiatry and Mental Health, Dermatology & Venereology, Imaging Medicine and Nucleus Medicine, Clinical Laboratory Diagnostics, Surgical Science, Gynemetrics, Ophthalmology, Otolaryngology, Oncology, Rehabilitation Medicine & Physical Therapy, Sports Medicine, Anaesthesiology, Emergency Medicine, Literature, Linguistics and Applied Linguistics, Chinese Language and Literature, Study of

Chinese Classical Texts, Classical Chinese Literature, Modern and Contemporary Chinese Literature, Chinese Ethnic Language and Literature, Comparative Literature and World Literature, Journalism, Communication, Radio & Television, Accounting, Enterprise Management, Tourism Management, Technological Economy and Management, Inorganic Chemistry, Analytical Chemistry, Organic Chemistry, Physical Chemistry, Polymeric Chemistry and Physics, Botany, Zoology, Hydrobiology, Microbiology, Neurobiology, Developmental Biology, Cytobiology, Biophysics, Ecology, Biochemistry and Molecular Biology, Physiology, Genetics, Machine Manufacturing and Automation, Machinery Electronic Engineering, Mechanical Design and Theories, Vehicle Engineering, Signal and Information Processing, Communication and Information System, English Language and Literature, Fine Arts Science, Art Design Science, Higher Education Studies, Education Theories, Curriculum and Pedagogy, Education History, Comparative Education, Early Childhood Education, Adult Education, Vocational and Technical Education, Special Education, Educational Technology, Marxist Philosophy, Industry Economics, Administrative Management, Pure Mathematics, Applied Mathematics, Computational Mathematics, Probability and Statistics, Operational Research and Cybernetics, Material Physics and Chemistry, Applied Chemistry, Industry Catalysis, Physical Oceanography, Marine Chemistry, Marine Geology, Marine Biology, Engineering Mechanics, Applied Technology of Computer, Theories and Software of Computer, Structural Engineering, Disaster Prevention and Alleviation Engineering and Protection Engineering, Pharmacology, Epidemic and Sanitation Statistics, Pharmaceutical Chemistry, Aerospace and Nautical Medicine.

Eleven Professional Master's Degree Programs

Master of Clinical Medicine, Master of Engineering, Master of Business Administration (MBA), Master of Public Health (MPH), Master of Public Administration (MPA), Master of Fine Arts (MFA), Master of Nursing, Master of Law, Master of Education, Master of Journalism and Communication, Master of Pharmacy

Three Doctoral Programs for First-level Discipline

Clinical Medicine, Mathematics, Biology

Thirty-Nine Second-level Doctoral Disciplines

Internal Medicine, Pedology, Geratology, Neurology, Psychiatry and Mental Health, Dermatology & Venereology, Imaging Medicine and Nucleus Medicine, Clinical Laboratory Diagnostics, Nursing, Surgical Science, Gynemetrics, Ophthalmology, Otolaryngology, Oncology, Rehabilitation Medicine & Physical Therapy, Sports Medicine, Anesthesiology, Emergency Medicine, Pathology and Pathologic Physiology, Pure Mathematics, Computational Mathematics, Probability and Statistics, Applied Mathematics, Operational Research and Cybernetics, Structural Engineering, Marine Biology, Biochemistry and Molecular Biology, Botany, Zoology, Physiology, Hydrobiology, Microbiology, Neurobiology, Genetics, Developmental Biology, Cytobiology, Biophysics, Immunology, Pharmacology

Five Post-Doctoral Programs

Clinical Medicine, Mathematics, Biology

Eight Provincial and National Key Laboratories

The Artificial Intelligence Manufacturing Technology Laboratory funded by the Ministry of Education / MOE International Cooperation Joint Laboratory of Virology and Emerging Infectious Diseases / Guangdong Provincial Key Laboratory of Image-Processing Technology / Guangdong Provincial Key Laboratory of Marine Biotechnology / Guangdong Provincial Key Laboratory of Medical Molecular Imaging / Guangdong Provincial Key Laboratory of Infectious Diseases and Molecular Immunopathology / Guangdong Provincial Key Laboratory of Breast Cancer Treatment and Research / Guangdong Provincial Key Laboratory of the Preparation and Application of Ordered Structural Materials

Three Provincial Key Laboratories for Higher Education

Key Structural and Wind Tunnel Laboratory, Key Laboratory of Oncology and Molecular Biology in High Cancer Incidence Coastal Chaoshan Area, Immunopathology Key Laboratory

Six International Cooperation Innovation Platforms of Guangdong Universities

Cambridge Collaboration Research Platform for Esophageal Cancer in Chaoshan Area, Marine Biology Development Joint Research Innovation Platform, International Cooperation Innovation Platform for Developmental Toxicology, Guangdong University Modern Analysis and Application Joint Research Innovation Platform, Evolution Intelligence and Robots Joint Research Center, SUMC-UoM Faculty of Medicine Joint Laboratory of Biological Psychiatry

Three Guangdong Joint International Research Bases

Guangdong Joint International Research Base of Marine Biology Development, Guangdong Joint International Research Base of Medical Signal Analysis & Imaging, Guangdong Joint International Research Base of Emerging Infectious Disease

Seven Guangdong Engineering Technology Research Centers

Guangdong Engineering Technology Research Center on Digital Contents Management, Guangdong Engineering Technology Research Center on Marine Environmental Treatment Control, Guangdong Engineering Technology Research Center on Sub-tropical Marine Shellfish Breeding, Guangdong Engineering Technology Research Center on Soft Packaging & Printing Equipment, Guangdong Engineering Technology Research Center on Aquatic Animals Feeds and Healthy Aquaculture, Guangdong Engineering Technology Research Center on Machine Vision Intelligent Detection Equipment, Guangdong Engineering Technology Research Center on Structure Safety and Monitoring

Three Key Laboratories of Guangdong Department of Health

Center for Translational Medicine of Shantou University Medical College, Key Laboratory of Medical Cell Image of Shantou University Medical College, Guangdong Key Laboratory of Molecular Cardiology

Two Guangdong Key Bases for Humanities and Social Sciences Research in Universities

Local Government Development Research Institute of Shantou University, Research Institute for Guangdong – Taiwan Business Cooperation of Shantou University

One National Key Discipline

Pathology and Pathophysiology

Four Key Disciplinary Projects funded by Guangdong Top-Tier University Development Funding Program

Clinical Medicine, Chemistry, Marine Science, Mathematics

Eight Guangdong Provincial Key Disciplines

Pure Mathematics, Chemistry, Clinical Medicine, Preclinical Medicine, Machine Design & Theory, Marine Biology, Biochemistry and Molecular Biology, Pharmacology

Students (as of December 2018)

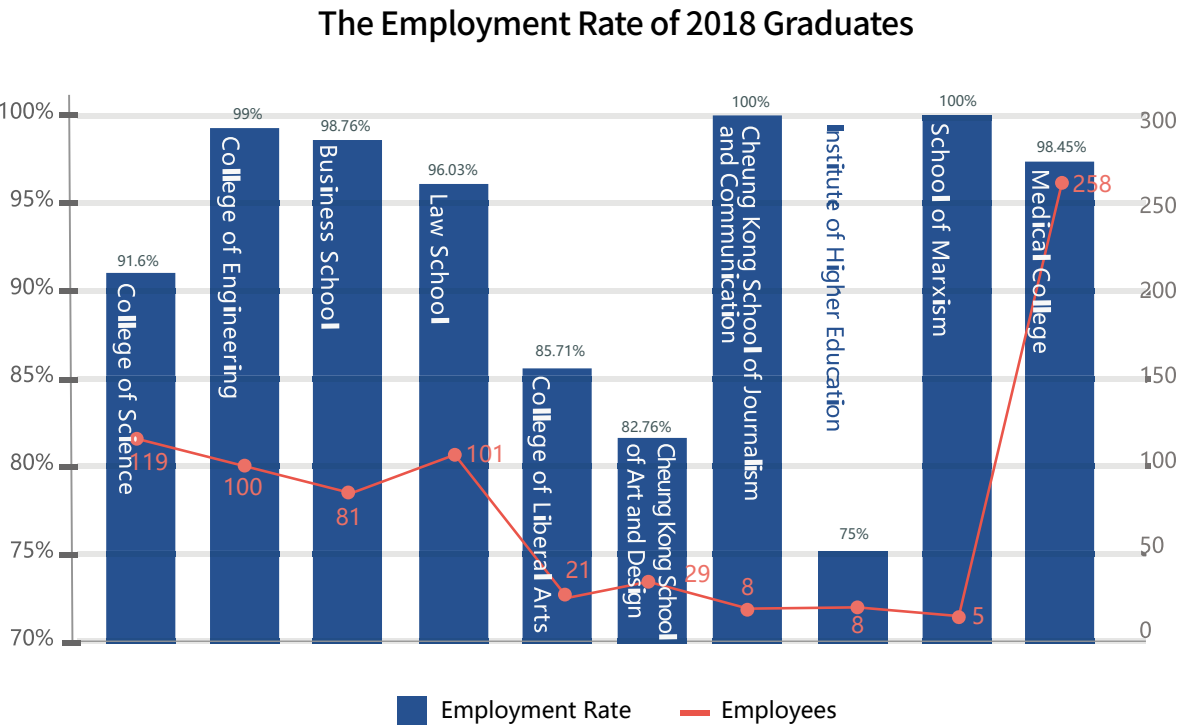
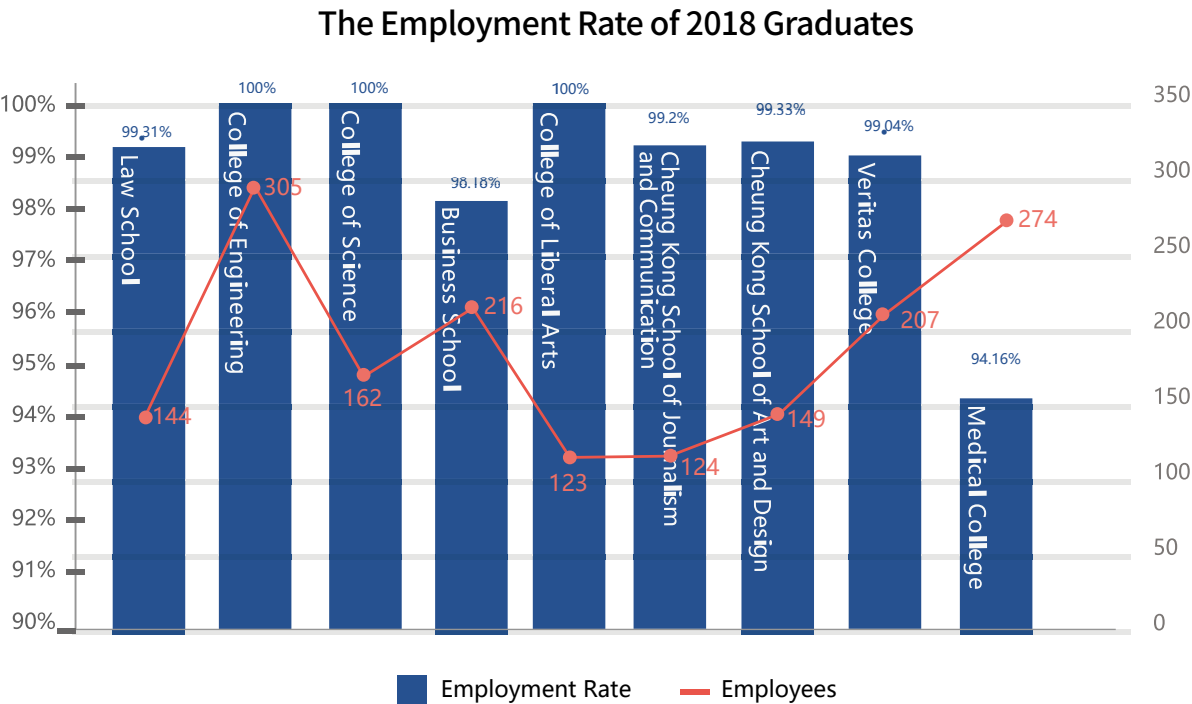
Current students and graduates

	Bachelor Degrees	Master's Degrees	Doctoral Degrees	International Students	Continuing Education (4-year Program)	Continuing Education (3-year Program)	Total
Current students	7,930	3,015	228	41	5,521	5,972	22,707
Graduates	44,526	9,567	407	81	19,953	45,152	119,686

Currents students of each college

College	Undergraduate students	International Students	Master's students	Ph.D. students	4-year continuing education students	3-year continuing education students
College of Liberal Arts	580		66	0	-	-
Law School	749		388	0	-	-
College of Engineering	1,800		431	23	-	-
College of Science	899		346	88	-	-
Cheung Kong School of Art and Design	691		66	0	-	-
Business School	1,107		385	0	-	-
Cheung Kong School of Journalism and Communication	587		38	0	-	-
Medical College	1,517	8	1,253	117	3,140	1,968
School of Continuing Education	0	0	0	0	2,381	4,004
School of Marxism	-	0	15	-	-	-
School of International Education		33	-	-	-	-
Other departments	-	0	27	0	-	-
Total	7,930	41	3,015	228	5,521	5,972

The Employment Rate of 2018 Graduates and Postgraduates (as of December 2018)



The Employment Rate of 2018 Graduates

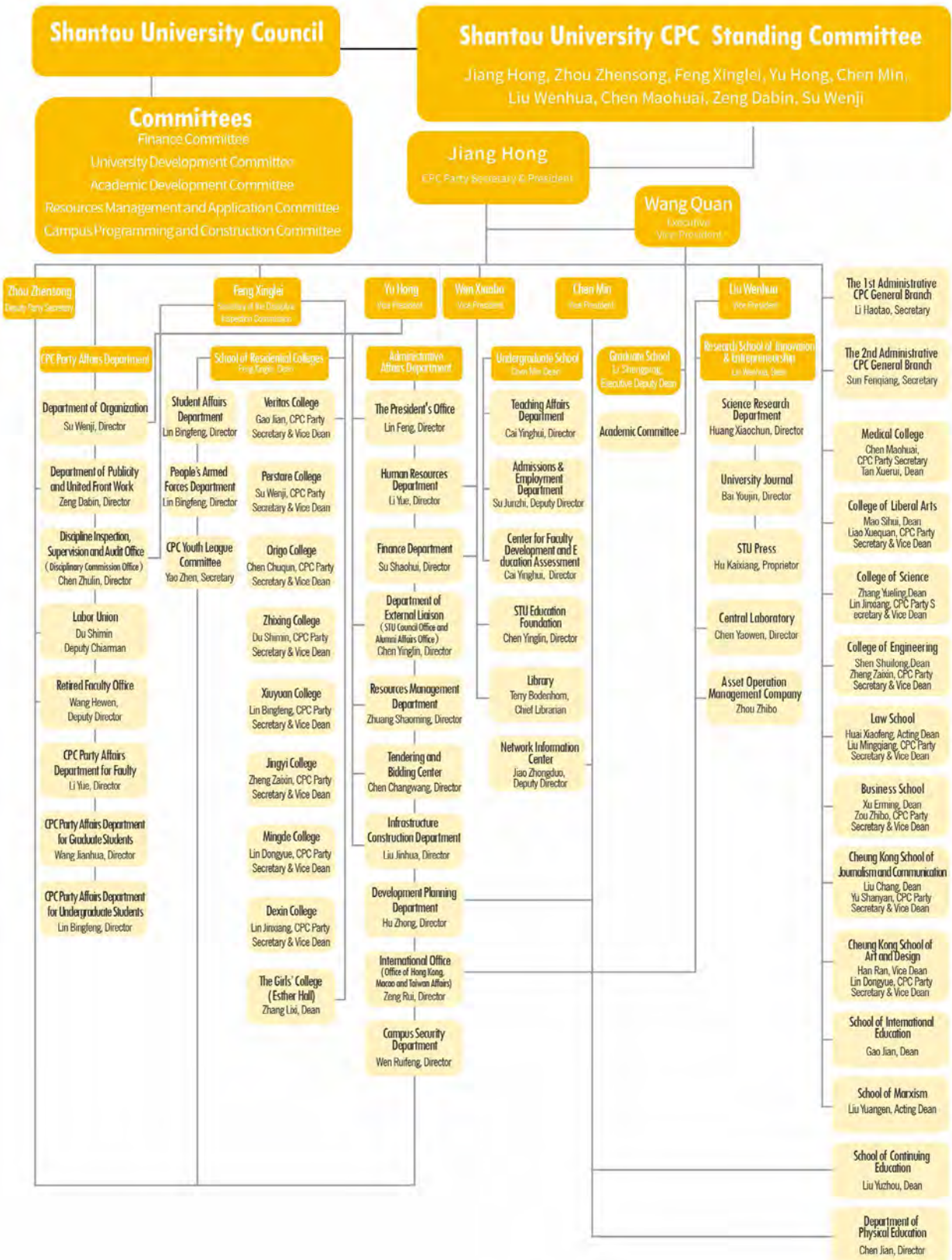
Hospital	Director		Beds	Outpatient Clinic and A&E Attendances	Inpatient Attendances
SUMC First Affiliated Hospital	Tan Xuerui, Director-general	Tan Xuerui	1,816	1,049,416	75,288
Chaonan Minsheng Hospital under the SUMC First Affiliated Hospital *		Ma Shuhua	1,326	628,943	44,217
Longhu Hospital under the SUMC First Affiliated Hospital *		Chen Jian	287	128,708	8,646
Haojiang Hospital under the SUMC First Affiliated Hospital *		Zheng Shaoyu	144	113,088	5,852
Hepu Hospital under the SUMC First Affiliated Hospital *		Yang Yuhua	20	8,400	292
SUMC Second Affiliated Hospital	Wang Changzhi		1500	854,124	55,584
SUMC Affiliated Cancer Hospital	Yang Wei		704	111,751	21,567
STU Mental Health Center	Huang Qingjun		350	86,863	1,525
Puning Rende Psychiatric Hospital under STU Mental Health Center ☆	Chen Pingzhou		145	2,995	261
Joint Shantou International Eye Center of Shantou University and the Chinese University of Hong Kong	Peng Zhipei		127	280,037	11,867
Total			6,443	3,264,325	225,099

* Trusted hospitals of the SUMC First Affiliated Hospital

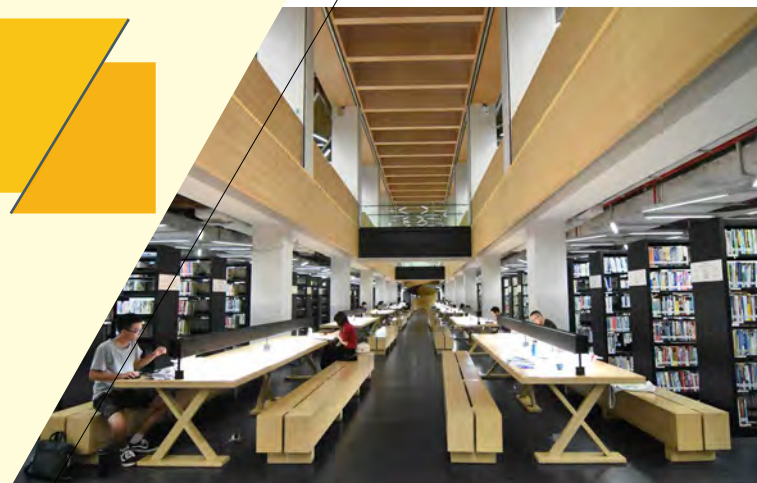
☆ Trusted hospitals of the STU Mental Health Center



5.2.2 Organizational Structure of Shantou University



5.3 Colleges and Schools



College of Liberal Arts

The College of Liberal Arts has been reforming its internationalization-oriented educational model in accordance with the advanced educational experience abroad. It aims to cultivate excellent students with global citizenship and global competence. It focuses on developing students' integrative thinking ability, expanding their global cultural horizon, sharpening their Chinese and English language skills, and cultivating their ability on translation and cross-cultural communication. It promotes teaching reform with the guiding principle of "Active Learning" and strives for advanced liberal arts education that prepares students for the modern society.

- Teaching and academic departments include Department of Chinese Language and Literature, Department of Foreign Languages and Literature, English Language Center, Centre of Chaoshan Cultural Studies, Institute of English Language and Literature, Center for Global Studies, Center for Women's Studies, and Center for Christian Studies.
- The College offers postgraduate programs in Chinese Language and Literature as well as English Language and Literature.
- Currently the two academic departments have 63 faculty members, 17 full professors, and 26 associate professors. Among the faculty, 49 are Ph.D. degree holders; 24 are graduates from universities outside mainland China which accounts for 35.5% of the faculty, 16 are from overseas, Taiwan, Hong Kong and Macau.
- English Language Center has over 60 faculty members, with more than 30 from outside Mainland China, and more than 50 possessing international learning and/or working experiences, representing 83% of the faculty.



College of Science

In accordance with international educational and academic standards, the College of Science initiated the interdisciplinary analytical approach of learning to train students in critical thinking and innovation. With an emphasis on student development, it aims to cultivate professional talents with a global outlook. It formed a set of training system for cultivating compound and innovative science talents that includes in-class and out-class collaboration, research and teaching collaboration and on-campus and off-campus collaboration.

- Three Ph.D. degree programs: Mathematics, Biology and Marine Biology
- Two post-doctoral programs: Mathematics, Biology
- Four Guangdong Key Programs: Pure Mathematics, Chemistry, Marine Biology, Biochemistry and Molecular Biology
- Two Guangdong Provincial Key Labs: Marine Biology Technology, Preparation and Application of Ordered Structural Materials
- Among the 115 current faculty members, there are 53 full-time professors. 81 faculty members have international education or work experience. 104 faculty members hold Ph.D. degrees, 45 of which were earned from universities in the UK, the USA and other foreign countries.



College of Engineering

Focusing on its student-oriented undergraduate programs, the College of Engineering has formed a complete talent training system by adopting CDIO educational model in line with the international practices related to engineering education, and developing the EIP-CDIO (Ethics-Integrity-Professionalism—Conceive-Design-Implement-Operate) curricula.

- Nine undergraduate programs: Computer Science and Technology, Electronic and Information Engineering, Communication Engineering, Civil Engineering, Mechanical Design & Manufacturing and Automation, Biomedical Engineering, Intelligent Manufacturing Engineering, Data Science and Big Data Technology, and Electrical and computer Engineering. Civil Engineering Program and Mechanical Design & Manufacturing and Automation Program were granted accreditation by China Engineering Education Accreditation Association, Ministry of Education.
- Offers one Ph.D. degree program (Structural Engineering), ten Master academic degree programs (Computer Software and Theory, etc.) and three MEng degree programs (Mechanical Engineering, etc.).
- The College has 97 professional faculty members. 87% of the current faculty members are Ph.D. degree holders, 56% have studied or worked abroad, and 88% have senior professional titles.



Medical College

In accordance with international standards for medical education, the Medical College (SUMC) is committed to training medical professionals that can meet international standards. It has developed a sound training system of bachelor's, master's, doctoral and post-doctoral programs in medicine.

- The current programs offered are 5+3 Joint Bachelor-Master program in Clinical Medicine, a five-year program in Clinical Medicine and in Stomatology respectively, and a four-year program in Nursing.
- SUMC also offers an array of programs including Ph.D. programs for two first-level disciplines and three second-level disciplines, MA programs for five first-level disciplines, four professional MA programs and three postdoctoral programs.
- SUMC also offers an array of programs including Ph.D. programs for two first-level disciplines and three second-level disciplines, MA programs for five first-level disciplines, four professional MA programs and three postdoctoral programs.
- With 229 full-time faculty members, the College now has 90 full professors and 76 associate professors. Among them, 47.2% have oversea education background or working experience, whereas 62.9% hold doctoral degree.
- In 2018, SUMC was honored with an Award for Contribution to Accreditation of Medical Education and was designated as a demonstration base for humanistic medical education by the Ministry of Education.



Law School

Law School is committed to providing legal and governmental intelligence both within and outside of China in this continually changing world. With an emphasis on practical teaching methods and an international perspective, the School is devoted to equipping students with professional ethics and scientific spirits, and expanding the horizons of their social knowledge so that they will be more competitive to work in contemporary China and abroad.

- The School consists of the Department of Law and the Department of Public Administration. It has two academic research centers: Higher Education Research Institute and Local Government Development Research Institute; and three education centers: Juris Master Education Center, Master of Public Administration Education Center and Educational Management Education Center.
- The School has two majors -- law, administration management, and is qualified to offer MA programs in Administration Management, Public Administration (MPA) and Law (J.M).
- The School currently has 45 full-time teachers. Among them are 10 professors, 25 associate professors, with 38 faculty members holding Ph.D. degrees. 48% of faculty members have an overseas education background.



Business School

The School adheres to the mission of "Educating tomorrow's business managers and leaders with global perspective, craftsmanship spirit, and the ability to innovate", actively promotes an "Outcome-Oriented" teaching system and develops a teaching model that emphasizes on entrepreneurship and innovation.

- The School was officially accredited by the EFMD Programme Accreditation System (EPAS).
- The School has formed a comprehensive disciplinary system that includes Business Administration as a leading discipline and covers other relevant disciplines, completing the construction of undergraduate programs in Business Administration (including Business Administration, Accounting and Marketing), undergraduate programs in Economics (including International Economics and Trade and Finance), graduate program in Business Administration as first-level disciplines, graduate program in Industrial Economics, and graduate program in MBA.
- The School has formed a faculty team in distinctive disciplines, including entrepreneurship and strategic management, organizational management and marketing, accounting and financial management, logistics and supply chain management, industrial economics, regional economics, and finance, etc.



Cheung Kong School of Journalism and Communication

The Cheung Kong School of Journalism and Communication (J-school), adhering to Socialist orientation and upholding the idea of "internationalization, practice-orientation and perceptiveness", adopted a "learning by doing" training mode in accordance with the standards of the globally leading journalism schools, and trains students to be the outstanding talents of China's journalism development in the context of global media ecology evolution.

- Four undergraduate programs: Journalism, Broadcasting, Advertising, Internet and New Media.
- Offers one Academic Master's program (Broadcasting) and one Professional Master's program (Journalism and Communication).
- Over 60% of the teachers have more than 5 years of experience in journalism.
- The Global Media Honors Program (GMHP) was offered to cultivate the first-class international journalists.
- Each year, students were selected and sent for study and practice overseas, including Silicon Valley of America, Japan, Thailand and Nepal. A series of brand academic events were organized, such as "Media Salon", "News Practice Workshop" and "Journalists' Day".





Cheung Kong School of Art and Design

With the goal of improving students' skills and humanity study and the mission of integrating Chinese culture and new ideas worldwide, CKAD is committed to providing excellent, professional and diversified programs and developing an enlightening and innovative education model. Therefore students can cultivate their creative thinking, broaden knowledge and improve cultural quality.

- Six departments for undergraduates: Graphic Design, Industrial Design, Public Art, Digital Media Design, Environmental Design, Design Theories
- Four Master's degree programs: Design, Fine Art, MFA Design, MFA Fine Art
- Two academic and research centers: Center for Arts Education, Cheung Kong Industrial Design Center
- CKAD has 39 faculty members. There are 4 professors, 15 associate professors among them. 21 teachers, as 53.8% of all faculty, have international / Hong Kong / Taiwan education background.
- The School holds international exchange programs and exhibitions with different themes each year, thus giving student a broader vision to the new development of art and design worldwide.

School of Marxism

- School of Marxism, originating from the Social Sciences Department (which was set up in 1996), officially changed to its current name in 2017.
- The school has 2 professors, 6 associate professors, 8 lecturers and 1 administrative staff. Among them there are 9 faculty holding Ph.D. degrees and 8 holding MA degrees.
- The School was approved to offer the MA program of Basic Principles of Marxism in 2006 and started recruiting students for this program in 2007. Currently, the School has 15 full-time postgraduate students.



School of Continuing Education

With the motto of "Enterprising, Scientific, Quality-oriented, Caring, and Serving", and the goal of cultivating talents with good professional quality, the School offers educational programs in different forms and at various levels to train special talents who will meet the market demands.

- In 1983, Shantou University started recruiting on-the-job students who seek to continue their education; in 1993, the School of Adult Education was founded; In 1999, with the approval of the Guangdong Department of Education, the School established the Entrance Exam Office for Continuing Education;
- In 2010, the School was renamed as School of Continuing Education.
- The School is the standing member of the Guangdong Association of Continuing Education & Guangdong Research Association of Continuing Education.
- The School has established off-campus teaching bases for continuing education in cities such as Shantou, Chaozhou, Jieyang, Shanwei, Meizhou, Huizhou, Shenzhen, Dongguan, Guangzhou, Foshan, Zhuhai, Qingyuan, Zhanjiang



School of International Education

- The School of International Education was established to integrate the teaching resources of the university to provide international students with high-quality degree programs and training programs, to foster the development of international education, and to promote cultural exchange and communication as well.
- The Chinese Language Training Center, which is affiliated to SIE, offers specially designed intensive training programs in Chinese language and culture for international students. New semester begins every February and September of each calendar year. Small classes are arranged, each with only 5 to 10 students. They will take comprehensive courses for language skills, including listening, conversation, reading, writing and some Chinese cultural courses. The Center also organizes free local trip for students to experience the unique Chaoshan culture.



Veritas College

In July 2008, after referring to advanced educational ideas and experiences of world-class universities, STU established the Veritas College: the first full-range residential college for undergraduate students in Mainland China. It marked the beginning of STU's reform to cultivate students' talent.



Veritas is a Latin word, and the Chinese name of the College is Zhi Cheng, with the meaning being "absolutely sincere". Its origin is in The Doctrine of the Mean: "Only those who are absolutely sincere can fully develop their nature."

The College is dedicated to inheriting and carrying forward the traditional Chinese culture and to developing a warm and humane community where the residential students feel at home.

ZHIXING College

With the motto "Unity of Knowledge and Practice, Resting in the Highest Excellence", Zhixing College expects its residential students to achieve continuous self-improvement by combining their knowledge with practice in order finally to become outstanding people who are erudite and diligent, who have clear and logical thinking, and who dare to explore and take actions.

Since its establishment, the College has organized a series of activities titled "Knowledge of Chaoshan", "Knowledge of Music", "Knowledge of Book", "Action with Joy", "Action with Cohort" and "Action with Kindness" to help the residential students understand how to learn, how to think, how to act, and how to share. The College aims to form its unique culture and develop a distinctive platform for educating excellent talents.



Origo College

The Chinese name of Origo College is Siyuan, a word originated from a Chinese antient poem: "Think about the tree when eating its fruit, and think of its origin when drinking water." Origo college aims to cultivate students to serve the society with gratefulness and helpfulness. The College makes great efforts to help the residential students shape their character and quality in their daily community life, and also encourages them to promote their autonomous learning ability and plan for their future in a rational way.

The College will persist in the educational spirit of "people-oriented, moral education first, self-improving and dedication to work, all-round development", and strives to become the demonstration residential college that implements "Whole Person" educational idea.

Perstare College

Adhering to moral education, Perstare College places high value on Chinese traditional culture learning and the improvement of students' ideological and political awareness, their moral character and their humanistic quality. It is committed to developing students' all-round development and helping them foster lifelong learning ability.

- The College has carried out the branded program "Warmth Plan", which includes quality development activities related to such topics as arts, fitness, virtue, knowledge, psychology, vocation, etc. Also, dance, yoga, and calligraphy classes are offered for students to learn about traditional Chinese culture.

- The program "Perstare Dialogue" has been launched to enable tutors and residential students to communicate and exchange among themselves.



XIUYUAN College

The Chinese name of "Xiuyuan" (meaning long and faraway) originates from a poem named *Li Sao* (Sorrow after Departure), written by Qu Yuan, a distinguished romantic poet in the Zhanguo Dynasty. The verse "The road ahead is endless, yet high and low I seek the truth" reflects the expectation that students can develop noble qualities and foster lofty ideals on the way they seek the truth with strong faith. Keeping in mind the vision of developing themselves in the pursuit of their selflessness, the students can contribute to the development of our nation and society, growing as qualified successors to the cause of socialism construction.

The College focuses on developing students' thinking ability, cognition and attitude, and endeavors to cultivate excellent students by developing featured curriculum, activities, teaching and learning procedures, culture, environment and system.



MINGDE College

The Chinese name of the College, "Mingde", originates from the ancient Chinese book *The Great Learning* (Da Xue): "What the great learning teaches is to illustrate illustrious virtue ("illustrious virtue" in Chinese is equal to "Mingde"). It is the expectation of the College that its residential students, by living and learning in the College, can develop and promote their good moral characters, can constantly understand, enhance and improve themselves, and finally become honest and kind people with excellent academic performance and great morality.

The College not only provides a platform for the students to live, communicate and learn together but also conducts work related to the construction of the student Party and Youth League system, student affairs, student quality development, career guidance, community activities, etc. These activities are intended to inspire the students to behave with integrity and to strive for excellence.

DEXIN College

The Chinese name of the College, composed of two traditional characters ("De" and "Xin") with the meaning of "virtue" and "fragrance" respectively, draws its inspiration from the proverb in the ancient Chinese book *Guoyu Zhouyu* -- "Its virtue is enough to show its fragrance." In his well-known essay "An Epigraph for My Humble Room", Liu Yuxi, a poet in the Tang Dynasty, also mentioned "my virtues make my room fragrant", which indicates that a humble residence can be modified by the resident's moral virtues.

With the motto of "Broad Mind & Great Virtue", the College takes "sound personality, knowledgeable and devoted conduct, self-cultivation and dedication, virtue and art" as the goal of education, and is dedicated to fostering students' moral quality and professional skills. The College carried out a variety of activities, such as An Exploration of Chaoshan Tea Culture, On-line workshops on career planning, Wall painting activities, etc. Moreover, it also set up a community service course about how to improve the communities in rural and urban areas. Through carrying out these activities, the College endeavors to help the students develop in a more holistic way.



JINGYI College

The Chinese name of "Jingyi" is composed of two Chinese characters Jing (reception) and Yi (concentration), which are the core concepts of Confucianism and Taoism. With the motto of "committing to virtues and achievements, devoting to precision and excellence", the College expects its residents to be strict to their underlying principles, to constantly review their value and to develop their moralities. It also encourages students to keep firm in their ideal and faith, remain true to their initial aspirations and dare to explore and take actions.

Under the Jingyi College there are five small colleges:

The "Red College" carries out a series of activities with the priority of Party construction and ideological and political education. The "Blue College" focuses on innovation, taking "Technology Innovation Festival" as a platform. The "Green College", based on the Youth Volunteers Association, fosters students' voluntary spirits. The "Orange College" focuses on arts and sports. The "Golden College" provides various platforms for achieving sustainable development of its students.



Esther Hall

- Esther Hall, the first female only college funded by Li Ka-shing Foundation, is dedicated to creating a learning and living environment which can inspire young women to achieve self-reliance and self-confidence, expand horizon, adopt a healthy and positive attitude and develop in an all-round way.
- Esther Hall has started to enroll students in short-term boarding projects and organized a series of activities to enhance leadership and other core qualities of young women.
- Esther Hall will make customized courses to enhance young women's self-confidence; and will build a unique community to offer young women with more opportunities to experience and explore, helping them develop self-confidence, self-reliance, self-strengthening consciousness and ability. The College will also continue to provide a favorable environment and facilities, aiming to influence and inspire students' social responsibility, accomplishing self-perception and self-improvement.



5.4 China-Foreign Cooperative Educational Institution

Cheung Kong Graduate School of Business(CKGSB)

Cheung Kong Graduate School of Business (CKGSB) was founded in November 21st 2012 with the approval of the state. It is a cooperative educational institution with independent legal status jointly established by Shantou University and the Li Ka Shing Foundation.

Since its founding, CKGSB has aimed to cultivate business leaders with a global vision, a humanistic spirit, a strong sense of social responsibility and an innovative mind-set. By doing so, CKGSB advocates for a new business civilization and strives to become a new-generation business school. Today, the school boasts a growing network of 12,000 alumni, who have joined the school during its 16 years of history. Through its original research and world-class faculty, CKGSB offers its students insights with a China depth and a global breadth, while fostering mutual exchanges of best practices in management education between the East and the West.





Guangdong Technion - Israel Institute of Technology (GTIIT)

The Guangdong Technion - Israel Institute of Technology (GTIIT) is a China-foreign cooperative educational institution established by Shantou University (STU) and the Technion - Israel Institute of Technology (the Technion) with independent legal status. It is the first Chinese-foreign institute to introduce excellent higher education resources from Israel in China.

GTIIT will become a leading science and technology research university by leveraging the power of excellent teaching and research, entrepreneurship and innovation with the richness of Chinese culture. GTIIT will focus on creating pioneering leaders and researchers, through undergraduate and graduate education at bachelors, masters, doctoral and postdoctoral levels, and through the establishment of close ties with local industry.

GTIIT has been listed in the Guangdong High Level University Development Program. Four disciplines, including Materials Science and Engineering, Food Engineering, Chemical Engineering, and Environmental Engineering are listed as key disciplines.

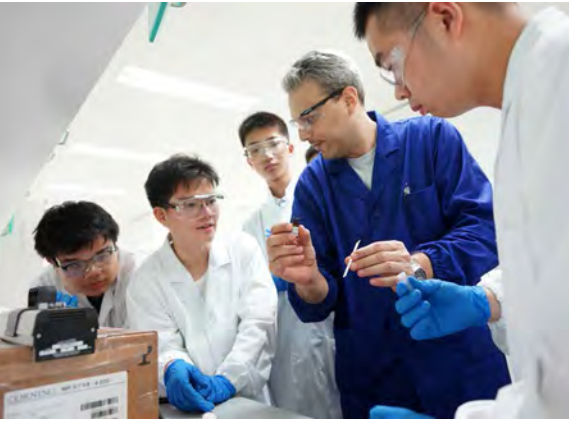
English is GTIIT's language of instruction. GTIIT will be comprised of three colleges: the College of Engineering; the College of Science; and the College of Life Sciences. The goal is to have about 5,000 students eventually. The institute will eventually grant Technion engineering degrees at all levels - Bachelor, Masters and PhD, and maintain the high academic standards of education, research and innovation for which the Technion's Haifa campus is world-renowned. Qualified graduates will receive a GTIIT graduation certificate, degree certificate and Technion degree certificate.



About the Technion - Israel Institute of Technology (Technion)

Consistently ranked among the world's top science and technology research university, the Technion is Israel's first university, having laid its cornerstone in 1912. The Technion has awarded more than 100,000 degrees, and the engineers, scientists, medical doctors, and architects who have graduated from the Institute have literally built Israel's infrastructure and propelled its social and economic development. Today the Technion is a global center for applied research.

Technion was ranked 6th worldwide for innovation and entrepreneurship in a recent MIT survey. With 4 Nobel prizes in 9 years, Technion was ranked in 8th place for top universities producing Nobel prize winners. Bloomberg ranked Technion in 7th place for producing CEOs of American technology companies worth over \$1 billion. Technion has the second highest number of foreign associates in the US National Academy.



5.5 International Academic Exchanges

Expert and Scholar	Post and Institution
Dr. Xiamin CHEN	City University of Hong Kong
Mr. Danny CHAN	Chief Creative Officer/Director of Strategic Planning, DDB China
Prof. Junhao HONG	University at Buffalo, the State University of New York, USA
Dr. Christina Yan ZHANG	China Director, QS Intelligence Unit
Prof. Nanbert Zhong	Vice Director, New York State Institute for Basic Research in Developmental Disabilities
Prof. Shengrui WANG	University of Sherbrooke, Canada
Prof. Yuming ZHANG	University of Kentucky, USA
Dr. Junewen WU	Institute de Radioprotection et de Sûreté Nuléaire (IRSN)/ Aisderechepourl' Exploitation Delamer (IFREMER)
Prof. Miran Mozeti	Jozef Stefan Institute
Prof. Cailiang QIU	National University of Singapore (NUS)
Dr. Brent Kvern	Director, Postgraduate Medical Education, Department of Family Medicine, University of Manitoba, Canada
Dr. Ming-ka CHAN	Doctor, Department of Family Medicine, University of Manitoba, Canada
Assistant Prof. Wai Kit CHU	Department of Ophthalmology and Visual Sciences, The Chinese University of Hong Kong
Assistant Prof. Michael TK NG	Department of Ophthalmology and Visual Sciences, The Chinese University of Hong Kong
Ms. Pui Chee HUNG	Administrative staff, Department of Ophthalmology and Visual Sciences, The Chinese University of Hong Kong
Prof. Paulo César de Moraes	Institute of Electrical and Electronics Engineers Society
Prof. Calvin PANG	Department of Ophthalmology and Visual Sciences, The Chinese University of Hong Kong
Elisabetta Huijuan CHEN	Consulate General of Italy in Guangzhou (Canton)
Ms. Beatrice Sbröllini	Consulate General of Italy in Guangzhou (Canton)
Prof. Yukio Tamura	Tokyo Polytechnic University, Japan
Dr. Zhenyuan ZHONG	National Central University, Taiwan, China
Dr. Xiaowei HONG	University of Michigan, USA
Dr. Jinyou XU	Department of Materials and Interfaces, the Weizmann Institute of Science, Israel
Dr. Kelvin Man Ping WANG	Director, Master of Nursing Programme, the University of Hong Kong School of Nursing
Prof. Haiwei LUO	The Chinese University of Hong Kong
Dr. Liangsheng HU	The Hong Kong Polytechnic University
Dr. Enna HA	The Hong Kong Polytechnic University
Prof. Leonard Azamfirei	Rector, University of Medicine and Pharmacy Tirgu Mures, Romania
Prof. Anca Meda Georgescu	University of Medicine and Pharmacy Tirgu Mures, Romania
William Au	University of Medicine and Pharmacy Tirgu Mures, Romania
Prof. Ofer Binah	Chairman, Department of Physiology, Biophysics and Systems Biology, Ruth & Bruce Rappaport Faculty of Medicine, Technion – Israel Institute of Technology
Dr. Brent Kvern	Director, Postgraduate Medical Education, Department of Family Medicine, University of Manitoba, Canada
Dr. Jamie Boyd	Professor and Head, Department of Family Medicine, University of Manitoba, Canada
Dr. Paul Sawchuk	Doctor, University of Manitoba, Canada
Dr. Surong ZHANG	Doctor, University of Manitoba, Canada
Dr. Teresa Cavett	Doctor, University of Manitoba, Canada



During March 5-10, the delegation from University of Medicine and Pharmacy Tirgu Mures of Romania, led by Rector Leonard Azamfirei, visited STU Medical School and discussed cooperation opportunities on student exchange programs, joint scientific research and healthcare service. This is the first time the university visits China and establishes cooperation with a Chinese university.



During March 28-29, Prof. Danilo Turk, former President of Slovenia, visited STU and gave a lecture entitled "Belt and Road Initiative & China-European Cooperation", in which he shared insights on the international cooperation under the Belt and Road Initiative based on his experience and expertise.

Expert and Scholar	Post and Institution
Prof. Jiming KONG	Professor, Department of Psychiatry, University of Manitoba, Canada
Prof. Yutian WANG	Professor, University of British Columbia, Canada
Dr. Ayelet Eran	Radiologist, Director of Magnetic Resonance Imaging, Rambam Hospital, Haifa, Israel
Assistant Prof. Danny NG	Assistant Professor, Department of Ophthalmology and Visual Sciences, The Chinese University of Hong Kong
Dr. Elliot Woolley	Loughborough University, UK
Prof. Brain VIARD	Professor of Cheung Kong Graduate School of Business
Dr. Bin ZHAO	Director, International Giving and Engagement, Greater China, the Office of University Development, The University of Michigan, USA
Dr. Barbara Ackersley	Assistant VP, the Office of Development, University of Michigan, USA
Prof. Selckau R.	Former Orthopedic Director of German Endo-klinik's
Prof. Heping ZHANG	Professor, Yale school of Public Health, USA
Professor Chai K Toh	Cambridge University, UK
Prof. Hui Yao LAN	Senior President, Hong Kong Scientist Association
Prof. Kwan MAN	President, Hong Kong Scientist Association
Prof. June YU	Vice President, Hong Kong Scientist Association
Prof. Zhang Jin ZHANG	Vice President, Hong Kong Scientist Association
Prof. Xin-Yuan GUAN	Director, Academic Committee of Hong Kong Scientist Association
Dr. Chao WAN	Secretary-general, Hong Kong Scientist Association
Dr. Pui-Yue LEE	Director, Academic Committee of Hong Kong Scientist Association
Dr. Wen Ying HO	Lecturer, School of Biomedical Sciences, The University of Hong Kong
Mr. Xiaorong CHEN	Secretary, Hong Kong Scientist Association
Mr. Chi Lik Peter LO	Partner of Woo Kwan Lee & Lo, Hong Kong
Mr. Zhu Xuanfeng	China Legal Consultant of Woo Kwan Lee & Lo, Hong Kong
Ms. Kung Kin Jennifer LO	China Legal Consultant of Woo Kwan Lee & Lo, Hong Kong
The Key Theatre	Israeli Theatre Troupe
Prof. Jan Luuk Hillebrands	Professor, Department of Pathology & Medical Biology, Division of Pathology, University Medical Center Groningen, Netherlands
Prof. Han Moshage	Professor, Experimental Hepatology and Gastroenterology, University Medical Center Groningen, Netherlands

Expert and Scholar	Post and Institution
Prof. Janeyette Burgess	Professor, Extracellular Matrix in Disease Pathogenesis, University Medical Center Groningen, Netherlands
Prof. Erik de Vries	Professor, Translational Molecular Imaging, in Particular PET, University Medical Center Groningen, Netherlands
Prof. Lydia Visser	Professor, Department of Pathology and Medical Biology, University Medical Center Groningen, Netherlands
Mr. Mark Polishook	American Famous Jazz Pianist and Composer
Prof. Danilo Turk	Former President of Slovenia, Non-Resident of Senior Fellow, Chongyang Institute for Financial Studies, Renmin University of China (RDCY)
Prof. Serene Koh Kwee Yong	Director of International Division, Ngee Ann Polytechnic, Singapore
Prof. Ng Poh Oon	Dean, School of Information Technology, Ngee Ann Polytechnic, Singapore
Prof. Quek Mui Hoon	Senior Manager, School of Information Technology, Ngee Ann Polytechnic, Singapore
Prof. Lee Gek Huan	Senior Manager, School of Business and Accounting, Ngee Ann Polytechnic, Singapore
Prof. Wei WANG	Manager, International Division, Ngee Ann Polytechnic, Singapore
Dr. Tam Fei CHANG	Vice-president, The Macao Association of Medicals Volunteers
Dr. Wong Iao Ha FAN	Chief Nursing Officer, Centro Hospitalar Conde de São Januaryuário (CHCSJ), Macao
Dr. Fai LEONG	Emergency Medicine Specialist, Centro Hospitalar Conde de São Januaryuário (CHCSJ); Vice-president, The Macao Association of Medicals Volunteers
Dr. Kong CHAN	Director, Department of Anesthesiology, Centro Hospitalar Conde de São Januaryuário (CHCSJ); Vice-president, The Macao Association of Medicals Volunteers
Dr. Man Michelle CHAN	Secretary-general, The Macao Association of Medicals Volunteers
Dr. Mio Sun CHEONG	Vice Director, The Macao Association of Medicals Volunteers
Dr. Ki Man PAI	President, General Volunteers Association of Macao; Founding President, The Macao Association of Medicals Volunteers
Dr. Kim Hong WONG	President, The Macao Association of Medicals Volunteers; Committee member, Macao Narcotics Control Commission
Dr. Siu Ping LI	Director, The Macao Association of Medicals Volunteers; Consultant Physician, Intensive Care Unit, Department of Anesthesiology, Centro Hospitalar Conde de São Januaryuário (CHCSJ), Macao
Associate Prof. Jiawei PAN	Scientific Adviser of Hong Kong Observatory
Dr. Pengcheng LI	Department of Chemistry, University of Kansas, USA
Dr. Jinyu YANG	Pohang University of Science and Technology (Korea)
Prof. Qichun ZHANG	Nanyang Technological University, Singapore
Prof. Amy HUANG	Director for China Programs & India Initiatives, Global REACH, The University of Michigan Medical School, USA
Prof. Gary L. Freed	Professor of Pediatrics and Community Health, Director of Faculty Development, Office of Health Equity and Inclusion, University of Michigan Medical School, USA



During April 20-22, 145 scholars from Australia, Japan, Russia, the UK, the US and other countries and regions attended the 9th Biannual International Conference held in STU. Focusing on the theme of "Revisiting ELT Practices in Multicultural Contexts: Evidence-Based Practices", the participants shared their insights on the English language pedagogy in multicultural contexts.



During April 26-27, the 1st China-Israel Science and Engineering Eastern Guangdong Exchange Forum was held in STU. Scientists and engineers from China and Israel shared their studies and research findings, bringing new opportunities for research collaborations between China and Israel.

Expert and Scholar	Post and Institution
Prof. Valerie P. Opiari	Chair & Professor, Department of Pediatrics, University of Michigan Medical School, USA
Prof. Paul Melançon	Professor, University of Alberta, Canada
Mr. Renny Khan	Director, International Program, University of Alberta, Canada
Ms. Viv Corringham	British Sound Artists
Ms. Cathy Lane	British Sound Artists
Prof. Rene Hendriksen	Technical University of Denmark
Dr. Barbara Lindhard	Technical University of Denmark
Mr. Dan Wolman	Tel Aviv University, Israel
Prof. Eli Aljadeff	Department of Mathematics, Israel Institute of Technology
Ms. Melissa J Armstrong	Director, Interdisciplinary Global Programs, North Arizona University
Ms. Mariel Goble	Vice Director, Interdisciplinary Global Programs, North Arizona University
Mr. Nylam Gauthier	Responsable, Espace Campus France de Canton
Ms. Shiyun Zhang	Responsable du Bureau Promotion-orientation, Espace Campus France de Canton
Prof. John Macalister	Victoria University of Wellington, New Zealand
Prof. Ken Hyland	University of East Anglia, UK
Prof. Claudia Kunschak	Ritsumeikan University, Japan
Prof. Jun LIU	Stony Brook University, USA
Assistant Prof. Jeff CW. WANG	Clinical Assistant Professor, Department of Periodontics and Oral Medicine, University of Michigan School of Dentistry, USA
Prof. Gu XU	Department of Materials Science and Engineering, McMaster University, Canada
Mr. Ariel Geva	Head, EDUNATION Israel
Prof. Yoram Halevi	Dean of Faculty of Mechanical Engineering, Technion – Israel Institute of Technology
Prof. Anath Fischer	Professor, Faculty of Mechanical Engineering, Technion – Israel Institute of Technology
Associate Prof.Dan Mordehai	Associate professor, Faculty of Mechanical Engineering, Technion – Israel Institute of Technology
Associate Prof. Doron Shilo	Associate professor, Faculty of Mechanical Engineering, Technion – Israel Institute of Technology
Assistant Prof. Rene van Hout	Assistant professor, Faculty of Mechanical Engineering, Technion – Israel Institute of Technology
Assistant Prof. Gal Shmuel	Assistant professor, Faculty of Mechanical Engineering, Technion – Israel Institute of Technology
Assistant Prof. Oskana Stalnov	Assistant professor, Faculty of Mechanical Engineering, Technion – Israel Institute of Technology
Dr. Sin Wook Park	Senior Research Associate, Faculty of Mechanical Engineering, Technion – Israel Institute of Technology
Mr. Amit Dolev	Ph.D Candidate, Faculty of Mechanical Engineering, Technion – Israel Institute of Technology
Ms. Nadya Ostromohov	Ph.D Candidate, Faculty of Mechanical Engineering, Technion – Israel Institute of Technology
Prof. Klaus-Dieter Liss	Guangdong Technion – Israel Institute of Technology
Dr. Xuren ZHU	Hong Kong Polytechnic University
Mr. Hua ZHANG	CEO, Youth MBA Education & Consulting Co.Ltd
Prof. Joseph K.L. LEE	Chairman, Association of Hong Kong Nursing Staff
Mr. Chak Hau PANG	Vice-President, Association of Hong Kong Nursing Staff
Ms. Eva YEUNG	Vice-President, Association of Hong Kong Nursing Staff
Mr. Yat Loong CHENG	Secretary-General, Association of Hong Kong Nursing Staff
Mr. Yiu LEUNG	Finance, Association of Hong Kong Nursing Staff
Ms. Virginia LEE	Deputy Finance, Association of Hong Kong Nursing Staff

Expert and Scholar	Post and Institution
Mr. Wai Man CHAN	Central Executive Member, Association of Hong Kong Nursing Staff
Mr. On Tim SO	Hospital Representatives, Association of Hong Kong Nursing Staff
Ms. Wai Man TAM	Member of Association of Hong Kong Nursing Staff
Ms. Wing Mui LEE	Member of Association of Hong Kong Nursing Staff
Ms. Grace PANG	Staff of Association of Hong Kong Nursing Staff
Ms. P. W. Evangeline Lam	Lecturer, Institute of Healthcare, The Open University of Hong Kong
Dr. Kuei-Kuei LAI	Vice President, Chaoyang University of Technology, Taiwan
Mr. Yi-Cheng YANG	Project Manager of Cross-Strait Affairs, Chaoyang University of Technology, Taiwan
Dr. Taisheng HUANG	Professor, Department of Industrial Design, Chaoyang University of Technology, Taiwan
Cie La Naïve	French Theatre Troupe
Mr. Jacob Haselkorn	Senior Consultant, Human Resources Department, CGTN
Prof. Xu LIN	Bangkok Thonburi University, Thailand
Dr Lin ZHENG	Hong Kong Baptist University
Ms. Chi Chuan WU	New Media Artists
Ms. Yi LU	New Media Artists
Mr. Sébastien Labrunie	New Media Artists
Mr. Ping Sheng WU	New Media Artists
Mr. Thing Hao YE	New Media Artists
Prof. Ahmed Tawfik	Egypt-Japan University of Science and Technology
Dr. Xianqiang CHEN	University of Macau
Dr. Yongqi FENG	University of Nijmegen, Netherlands
Associate Prof. Meng XIA	University of Maryland, USA
Prof. Andre Sourander	Professor, University of Turku, Finland
Prof. Véronique Bélanger	Faculty of Law, University of McGill, Canada
Prof. Nandini Ramanujam	Faculty of Law, University of McGill, Canada
Dr. Sarah Berger-Richardson	Faculty of Law, University of McGill, Canada
Dr. Sreevalsa Kolathayar	Amrita Vishwa Vidyapeetham, India
Prof. Temple Northup	University of Houston, USA
Dr. Tavivat Puntarigvivat	Director, Center for Chinese Studies, Faculty of Social Science & Humanities, Mahidol University, Thailand
Mr. Jingyu HUANG	Deputy Director, Center for Chinese Studies, Faculty of Social Science & Humanities, Mahidol University, Thailand
Mr. Andreas Kern	German Famous Pianists
Mr. Paul Cibis	German Famous Pianists
Mr. Jacky LEUNG	Hong Kong Saxophone Performer
Mr. Naiwei HUANG	Hong Kong Pianist
Prof. Kin-chung HO	Founding President, Hong Kong Academy of Environmental Science
Prof. Joanna Radwanska-Williams	Macau Polytechnic Institute
Prof. Arthur McNeill	Assumption University, Thailand
Prof. Claudia Kunschak	Ritsumeikan University, Japan
Dr. Zheng LU	University of Illinois, USA
Prof. Wei YANG	Adam Smith School of Business, University of Glasgow, UK

Expert and Scholar	Post and Institution
Dr. Adam Thomas Devlin	The Chinese University of Hong Kong
Ms. Le GENG	China Recruitment Manager, Brest College of Business, France
Mr. Hassan EZIOU	Admission and Campus Coordinator, IPAG Business School, France
Ms. Liqing CHEN	Director of Asian Marketing, ESSCA School of Business, France
Fair Play Crew	Poland's Famous Dance Comedy Group
Prof. Liqun WEI	Hong Kong Baptist University
Prof. Gerardo Patriotta	The University of Warwick, UK
Dr. Jeremy Tai	McGill University
Assistant Prof. Gehao ZHANG	Macau University of Science and Technology
Prof. Peter Webb	University of Minnesota, USA
Ms. Young Hyun CHO	Famous Pianists of America and Korea
Ms. Wei-Qin Claire TANG	Famous Pianists of America and Korea
Prof. Ziping HUANG	Hong Kong Baptist University
Dr. David C. NG	Cnaptic Pty Ltd, Australia
Prof. Dewei Qi	Western Michigan University, USA
Mr Akazaki Shoichi	Kobe Design University
Prof. Raphael Lissillour	Project Director, IPAG Business School, France
Prof. Moris Eisen	Israel Institute of Technology
Dr. Chao WANG	The Chinese University of Hong Kong
Dr. Jyu-Lin Chen	Associate Professor, School of Nursing, University of California, San Francisco, USA
Dr. Lisa L. Lommel	Clinical Professor, School of Nursing, University of California, San Francisco, USA
Prof. Dong LIU	Georgia Institute of Technology: Scheller, USA
Prof. Ming LI	University of Nebraska–Lincoln, USA
Dr. Barry Belmont	University of Michigan, USA
Dr. Xingwei DAI	National Central University, Taiwan, China
Dr. Yide WU	Taiwan
Dr. Jinkai XUE	University of Waterloo, Canada
Ms. Anran RAN	Postgraduate student, Department of Ophthalmology and Visual Sciences, The Chinese University of Hong Kong
Associate Prof. Carol Yim Lui CHEUNG	Associate Professor, Department of Ophthalmology and Visual Sciences, The Chinese University of Hong Kong
Dr. Damao WANG	KTH Royal Institute of Technology
Dr. Shaoxia CHEN	Head of CryoEM Facility, Medical Research Council - Laboratory of Molecular Biology (MRC-LMB), UK
Prof. Jia-Yi LI	The Faculty of Medicine at Lund University, Sweden
Prof. Bo Durbeej	Linkoping University. Sweden
Prof. Xinzhong CHEN	Texas Tech University, USA
Prof. Guangming XIONG	Keele University, Germany
Prof. Kewei ZHANG	Department of Mathematics, University of Nottingham, UK
Prof. Mhd Ikhwauddin	Institute of Tropical Aquaculture, UMT
Dr. Li-Lian WONG	Institute of Tropical Aquaculture, UMT
Prof. Marchina Hassan	Institute of Tropical Aquaculture, UMT
Dr. Hon-Juneg Liew	Institute of Tropical Aquaculture, UMT



During July 9-10, STU signed an MoU with Universiti Malaysia Terengganu (UMT) to establish the STU-UMT Joint Shellfish Research Laboratory and organized the International Forum on Marine Science and Aquaculture. The Signing of the MoU marked a new stage of real actions of the exchanges and cooperation of the two Universities and also facilitated the marine science and life science research in STU.



During September 24-26, Prof. Neil Quigley, Vice-President of University of Waikato, New Zealand, visited STU. The two universities sign MoU and the agreement on Student exchanges programs, reaching consensus on faculty and student exchanges.

Expert and Scholar	Post and Institution
Dr. Nor Azman Kasan	Institute of Tropical Aquaculture, UMT
Norainy Mohd Husin	Institute of Tropical Aquaculture, UMT
Prof. Daoud Bshouty	Israel Institute of Technology
Prof. Toshiyuki Sugawa	Tohoku University, Japan
Prof. Karl Wah-Keung TSIM	Director of Traditional Chinese Medicine Research Center, Hong Kong University of Science and Technology
Prof. June LI	Lake Superior State University, USA
Prof. Kwan Sing Paul LAM	City University of Hong Kong
Dr. Yuefei RUAN	City University of Hong Kong
Prof. Jong Seong Khim	Seoul National University, Korea
Prof. Bong-Oh Kwon	Seoul National University, Korea
Prof. Rudolf S.S. WU	The Education University of Hong Kong
Prof. Haowen LIANG	The Open University of Hong Kong
Prof. Jinshu ZHENG	The Open University of Hong Kong
Prof. Charles Delwiche	University of Maryland, USA
Prof. Arthur Grossman	Carnegie Institution of Washington, USA
Associate Prof. T.S. WONG	Associate Professor, Department of Surgery, The University of Hong Kong
Assistant Prof. Wei GAO	Assistant professor, Department of Surgery, The University of Hong Kong
Dr Ka-Ming Wai	National University of Singapore
Assistant Prof. Man Ping WANG	Assistant professor, The University of Hong Kong School of Nursing
Dr. Xue WENG	Postdoctoral researcher, The University of Hong Kong School of Nursing
Mr. Yongda WU	Doctoral candidate, The University of Hong Kong School of Nursing
Dr. Bo TENG	The Australian Wine Research Institute
Dr. John Peter Gruen	Chairman of medical department, Neurosurgery, Keck School of Medicine, University of Southern California
Dr. Ying-Chih PU	Department of Materials Science, National University of Tainan.
Prof. Steven J WANG	Head of Surgery, Otorhinolaryngology Head and Neck, University of Arizona
Dr. Johnason N Young	Associate professor, Otorhinolaryngology Head and Neck, University of Arizona
Prof. Yiyun Huang	Professor, Department of Radiology and Biomedical Imaging, Yale University, USA
Dr Qinying ZHAO	Pfizer Inc., USA

Expert and Scholar	Post and Institution
Dr. Guolin ZHANG	Omicsky Biotech Services
Chi-Ming CHE (Academician)	The University of Hong Kong
Prof. Nikos Hadjichristidis	King Abdullah University of Science and Technology (KAUST)
Hong Kong Yip's Children Choir	Children Choir Founded by Dr. Ye Huikang
Prof. Neil Quigley	Vice-President, University of Waikato, New Zealand
Dr. Feiqing DING	RIKEN, Institute of Physical Chemistry, Japan
Prof. Joanne Li	Dean of Business School, Florida International University, USA
Prof. Anna Oietraszek	Director of Asia Pacific Program, Florida International University, USA
Dr. Derek Yach	A global health expert and the President of the Foundation for a Smoke-Free World
Mr. Paul S Garr	Vice-Consul, The U.S. consulate general in Guangzhou
Mr. Goncalo Lopes	Deputy Mayor of the Municipality of Leiria, Republic of Portugal
Mr. Victor Marques	Consultant, of the Municipality of Leiria, Republic of Portugal
Mr. Miachael Antonio	Delegation of the Municipality of Leiria, Republic of Portugal
Ms. Andre Marques	Delegation of the Municipality of Leiria, Republic of Portugal
Mr. Tai-Keung KAN	Designer, Founder of KL&K Design
Prof. Janez Kovac	Slovenian Vacuum Society
Prof. Haiwei LUO	The Chinese University of Hong Kong
Prof. Govindasamy Kumaramanickavel	Director of Research, Narayana Nethralaya
Mr. Yucheng BI	Deputy Director, Office of Mainland Affairs, Chinese Culture University, Taiwan
Dr. Mårten Erik BRELÉN	Assistant professor, Department of Ophthalmology and Visual Sciences, The Chinese University of Hong Kong
Prof. Chris LEUNG	Professor, Ophthalmology and Visual Sciences, The Chinese University of Hong Kong
Prof. Zhengchang SU	Department of Bioinformatics and Genomics, University of North Carolina, Charlotte, USA
Prof. Ruquan CHEN	Ministry of National Development, Singapore
Prof. Peter Stoicheff	President, the University of Saskatchewan, Canada



东西方联盟睡眠医学论坛暨第一届中国·以色列睡眠医学国际研讨会

East West Alliance in Sleep Medicine and 1st China-Israel International Sleep Medicine Symposium



During November 8-10, overseas students and sleep experts from all over the world gathered in STU to attend the East West Alliance in Sleep Medicine and 1st China-Israel International Sleep Medicine Symposium, the first of its kind in China. The latest research efforts in recent years on sleep medicine were presented in the symposium, a platform for idea sharing among sleep experts at home and abroad.



首届海洋濒危物种研究与保护亚太国际会议 暨第六届海峡两岸及港澳鲸豚研究和保护研讨会

1st Asian-Pacific Conference of Endangered Marine Species Research and Conservation & 6th Conference of Cetacean Research and Conservation in Chinese Waters (Mainland China, Hong Kong, Macau and Taiwan)

 汕头大学
SHANTOU UNIVERSITY

 中华白海豚保护联盟
CHINESE WHITE DOLPHIN PROTECTION ALLIANCE

 OPCF
香港海洋公园基金会
Hong Kong

During November 12-16, more than 140 scholars from such countries and regions as the US, Greece, South Korea, Italy, and the UK, etc. attended the 1st Asian-Pacific Conference of Endangered Marine Species Research and Conservation & 6th Conference of Cetacean Research and Conservation in Chinese Waters (Mainland China, Hong Kong, Macau and Taiwan), which helped international scholars to get to know more about STU and even China's current studies on the protection of marine mammals and rare marine animals, and facilitated international cooperation in these areas.

Expert and Scholar	Post and Institution
Mr. Kathryn Warden	Director of Research Profile and Impact, the University of Saskatchewan, Canada
Mr. Luke Muller	Director of Principal Gifts, the University of Saskatchewan, Canada
Ms. Shirley ZHOU	Senior Development Officer, Institutional Priorities, the University of Saskatchewan, Canada
Prof. Yang CHENG	Aalborg University, Denmark
Prof. Peretz Lavie	President, Technion Israel Institute of Technology
Dr. Allan Pack	Pulmonologist, University of Pennsylvania, USA
Prof. Lena Lavie	Professor, Technion Israel Institute of Technology
Prof. Ron Grunstein	Professor, University of Sydney, Australia
Dr. Virend Somers	Mayo Clinic, USA
Dr. Samuel Kuna	University of Pennsylvania, USA
Prof. Marchy Mary IP	Professor, The University of Hong Kong
Prof. Yun-Kwok WING	Professor, The Chinese University of Hong Kong
Dr. Phyllis Zee	Doctor Professor, Northwestern University, USA
Prof. Jihui ZHANG	Professor, The Chinese University of Hong Kong
Dr. Kingman Strohl	Doctor, Case Western Reserve University, USA
Prof. Thomas Penzel	Professor, Charité – Universitätsmedizin Berlin, USA
Dr. Alexandros Vgontzas	Doctor, Penn State University College of Medicine, USA
Prof. Jean-Louis Pepin	Professor, University Grenoble Alpes, France
Prof. Giora Pillar	Professor, Technion Israel Institute of Technology
Prof. Jian-Sheng LIN	Professor, French National Institute of Medicine and Health, France
Dr. Larry Sanford	Doctor, Eastern Virginia Medical School, USA
Prof. Maria Basta	Professor, University Hospital of Heraklion, Greece
Prof. Bernard Pierce	Emeritus Professor of Accounting, Dublin City University Business School, Ireland

Expert and Scholar	Post and Institution
Prof. Yuhui GAO	Associate Professor of Marketing, School of Business, Dublin City University, Ireland
Ms. Xiaoxia WANG	Chief Representative, China Office, Dublin City University, Ireland
Prof. Lian YANG	Writer in Residence & professor of Shantou University, Academician of Norwegian Academy of Literature and Freedom of Expression
Ms. Shaoshan YUAN	Poet in Residence of Vermont Studio center
Ms. Ming Di	Chinese Poet in America
Dr. Feng YAO	University of Macao
Prof. Brian Kot	State Key Laboratory of Marine Pollution, City University of Hong Kong/ Academy of Animal Medicine and Life Sciences, Jockey Club
Mr. Henry, Tsue Chun Lok	Project manager, State Key Laboratory of Marine Pollution, City University of Hong Kong
Dr. Niki Yeung	SMRU (Hong Kong)
Ms. Xiwen MAI	Research Assistant, Hong Kong Cetacean Research Project
Ms. Cuiying MA	Director, World Wildlife Fund, Hongkong
Associate Prof. Antonios Mazaris	Aristotle University of Thessaloniki, Greece
Dr. Massimiliano Rosso	CIMA Research Foundation
Dr. Samuel Thomas Turvey	Zoological Society, UK
Dr. Hyun Woo Kim	Cetacean Research Institute, National Institute of fisheries Sciences, Korea
Dr. Muhammad Shoaib Kiani	University of Karachi, Pakistan
Prof. Wei WANG	Vice-deputy, Edith Cowan University, Australia
Prof. Minghao ZHENG	Associate Dean, Faculty of health and medical sciences, The University of Western Australia
Dr. Julyie Saunders	Director of Public Health Postgraduate Coursework Studies, The School of Population and Global Health, The University of Western Australia
Prof. Chaocheng HUANG	Wright State University, USA
Dr. Aileen Huang-Saad	University of Michigan, USA
Dr. Fanchao MENG	McGill University, Canada
Dr. Sai-Mang Pun	The Chinese University of Hong Kong
Prof. Richard Gilbertson	Li Ka Shing Chair of Oncology, Head of Department of Oncology, Director of CRUK Cambridge Centre, University of Cambridge, UK
Prof. Paul Pharoah	Professor of Cancer Epidemiology, Director of Teaching, Department of Public Health and PriMarchy Care, Department of Oncology, University of Cambridge, UK
Dr. Jean Abraham	Clinical Senior Research Associate, Academic Consultant in Medical Oncology, Department of Oncology, University of Cambridge, UK



During November 17-18, the 2018 East-West Alliance (EWA) Symposium was held in STU. Centering on the theme of "What Makes An Impactful Institution?", over 30 senior academic leaders and experts from the US, the UK, Canada, the Netherlands, Australia, and Hong Kong shared their ideas and expertise on education and scientific research, healthcare service system and administrative efficiency and flexibility.



During November 24-27, The 11th World Chinese Symposium on Crustacean Aquaculture was held in STU. Over 650 experts and representatives from the US, Australia, Israel, Hong Kong and other countries and regions had in-depth exchanges on the challenges, hot issues and trends on crustacean aquaculture. The symposium served as an impetus for the development of marine research and biology studies in STU.

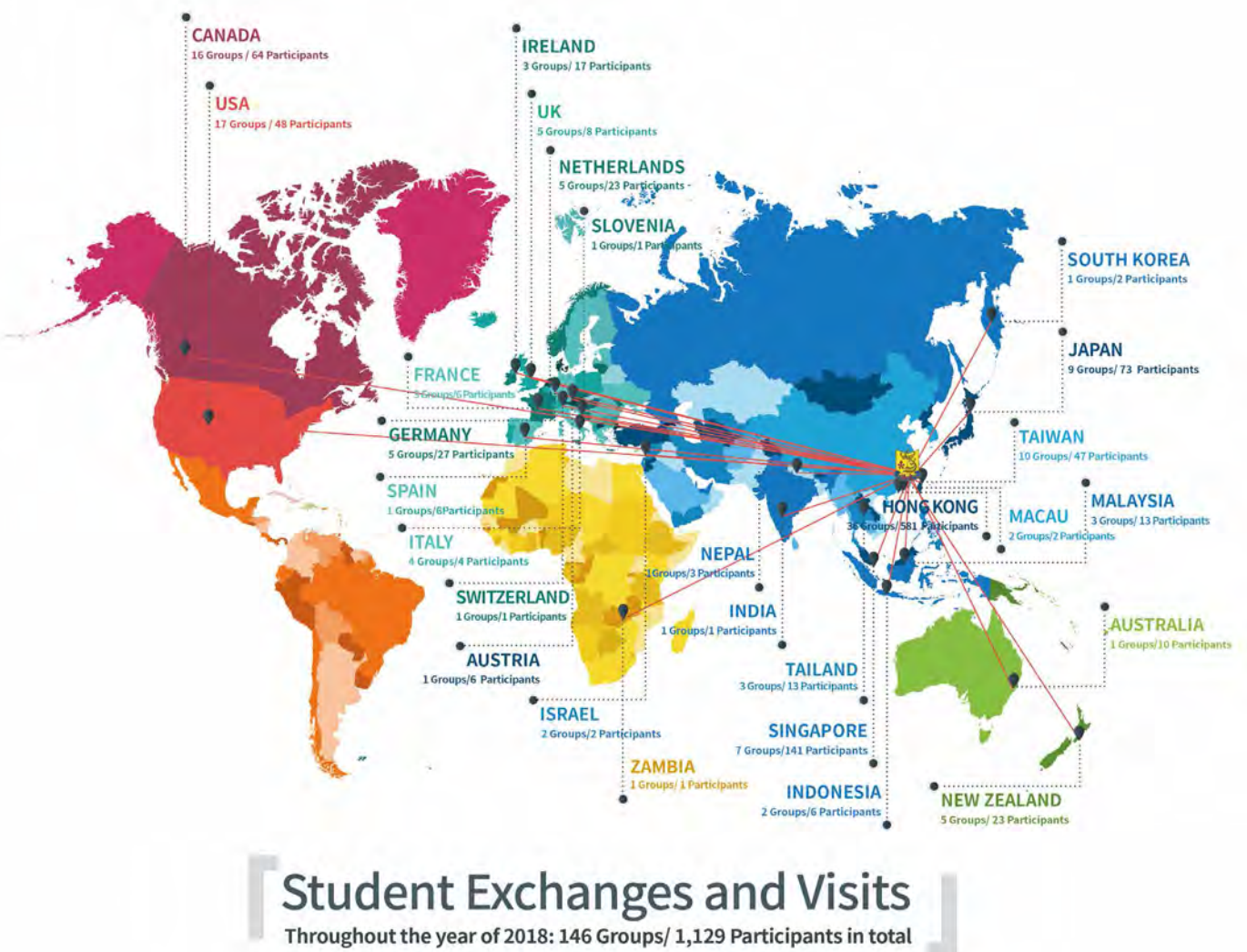
Expert and Scholar	Post and Institution
Prof. Ying-Shing CHAN	Dexter H C Man Family Professor in Medical Science, Associate Dean, Li Ka Shing Faculty of Medicine, The University of Hong Kong
Prof. Fan Ngai HUNG	Assistant Dean (Admissions), Li Ka Shing Faculty of Medicine, Professor, Department of Medicine, The University of Hong Kong
Prof. Cho-Ze Joseph LUI	Associate Dean (Clinical Affairs), Li Ka Shing Faculty of Medicine, The University of Hong Kong
Prof. Joseph C. Kolars	Senior Associate Dean for Education and Global Initiative, Josiah Macy, Jr., Professor of Health Professions Education, University of Michigan Medical School, USA
Prof. Edwin A. Kroeger	Professor of Physiology and Pathophysiology, Rady Faculty of Health Sciences, University of Manitoba, Canada
Prof. Peter Nickerson	Vice-Dean (Research) and Distinguished Professor of Internal Medicine and Immunology, Rady Faculty of Health Sciences, University of Manitoba, Canada
Prof. Richard Harland	Associate Dean of Biological Sciences, C.H. Li Distinguished Professor of Genetics, Genomics and Development, College of Letters and Science, University of California, Berkeley, USA
Prof. Chung Ying Benny ZEE	Assistant Dean (Research), Faculty of Medicine, The Chinese University of Hong Kong
Prof. Sun On Hector CHAN	Assistant Dean (Education), Faculty of Medicine, The Chinese University of Hong Kong
Prof. Yeung Shan Samuel WONG	Head, Division of Family Medicine and Primary Health Care, The Jockey Club School of Public Health and Primary Care, The Chinese University of Hong Kong
Prof. John Prins	Head of Melbourne Medical School, The University of Melbourne, Australia
Prof. Sean Grimmond	Director of Cancer Research and The Bertalli Chair in Cancer Medicine, The University of Melbourne, Australia
Prof. Glenn Bowes	Associate Dean (Advancement), Faculty of Medicine, Dentistry and Health Sciences, University of Melbourne, Australia
Prof. Marchian Joëls	Dean of Medical Sciences, University Medical Center Groningen
Dr. Lorne Tyrrell	Director of the Li Ka Shing Virology Institute, University of Alberta, Canada
Dr. Hanne Ostergaard	Associate Dean Research, Graduate Programs, Faculty of Medicine & Dentistry, University of Alberta, Canada
Dr. Robert Lubin	American Program Director, Technion - Israel Institute of Technology
Mrs. Stephanie Shnor	Coordinator of Strategic Partnerships, Technion - Israel Institute of Technology
Prof. Paul Melancon	Director, International Graduate Program & Professor Emeritus, University of Alberta, Canada
Prof. Lonnie Shea	Chair and Professor, Biomedical Engineering, University of Michigan, USA
Dr. Beverly Bulmer	Vice-President, Education, St. Michael's Hospital, Canada
Dr. Bart Scheerder	International Strategy and Relations, University Medical Center Groningen
Prof. Alex Boussioutas	Associate Dean, Research and Training, Faculty of Medicine, Dentistry and Health Sciences, University of Melbourne, Australia
Dr. Ming-Ka CHAN	Education/Faculty Development, Dept of Pediatrics & Child Health, University of Manitoba, Canada
Ms. Oonagh Kane	Director of Advancement, Faculty of Medicine, Dentistry and Health Sciences, University of Melbourne, Australia
Dr. Wouter B. Nagengast	Gastroenterologist, University Medical Center Groningen
Prof. Chi Keung Peter CHEUNG	Chinese University of Hong Kong
Mr. Pedro Jose Perez Polo	Director, International program, University of Seville, Spain
Prof. C H(Kit) Bennetts	Professor of School of Business and Tourism, Southern Cross University, Australia
Mr. Roger XU	China Representative, Southern Cross University, Australia
Ms. Tina WANG	IEducation Service Institution, Southern Cross University, Australia
Mr. King Man Derek MOU	Executive Officer II, Department of Ophthalmology and Visual Sciences, The Chinese University of Hong Kong
Ms. Yin Man Mandy NG	Department Manager, Department of Ophthalmology and Visual Sciences, The Chinese University of Hong Kong
Prof. Ling QIN	Director of Histology Center, Department of Orthopaedics, School of Medicine, Pennsylvania University, USA
Prof. Xu CAO	Director, Center for Skeletal and Muscle Research, Johns Hopkins University, USA
Prof. Jingyi RAO	Korea University

Expert and Scholar	Post and Institution
Prof. Mark Juergensmeyer	Outstanding Professor, University of California, Santa Barbara
Prof. Paul Carling	University of Southampton, UK
Prof. Amir Sagi	Ben-Gurion University
Prof. Zhaoshu ZENG	James Cook University
Prof. Jiahao ZHU	The Chinese University of Hong Kong
Prof. Donghuo JIANG	University of Guam
Prof. David Stuckey	Imperial College London
Prof. Jing QIN	Chinese University of Hong Kong
Prof. Joanne Tipper	University of Technology Sydney
Prof. Philip McCarty	Associate Professor, University of California Irvine
Dr Jian ZHENG	National Institute of Quantum and Radiological Science and Technology, Institute of Radiological Medicine, Japan
Mr. Kangsun MO	The founder and director of operations, MATCH•ma ma
Associate Prof. Januaryne Heittokangas	University of East Finland
Prof. Paul Browne	Director of Cancer Research Institute, Trinity College Dublin
Dr. Zhanna O'Clery	Associate Director, Trinity Development, Trinity College Dublin
Prof. Nicholas Kalafya Brown	Ajarn Prinn School of English, Thailand
Prof. Rohmy Husniah Roichan	Universiti Pendidikan Sultan Idris (UPSI)
Prof. Nicholas John Steneck	Ohio State University,USA
Prof. Joanna Radwanska-Williams	Macao Polytechnic Institute
Prof. Luke O'Neil	Chair of Biochem, Trinity College Dublin
Prof. Ronald Frank	Department of History, Pace University
Prof. Joseph T.H. Lee	Department of History, Pace University
Prof. Xiaoqing JIN	University of Macau
Prof. Evan Osborne	Professor of Economics, Wright State University, USA
Dr. Kelvin Chong	Associate Professor, Department of Ophthalmology and Visual Sciences, The Chinese University of Hong Kong
Ms. Staci Bernhard	Senior Manager, School of Business, Florida International University, USA
Ms. Shuchun YANG	Asia Pacific Project Coordinator, School of Business, Florida International University, USA
Mr. Freddie YUAN	CMO, Foxconn
Prof. Yixiao ZHOU	Curtin University, Australian National University, Australia
Dr. Louis TZE-Ching YEN	Associate Director, Global Health Management Research Core,LLC, Associate Director, Confucius Institute, University of Michigan, USA
Tian Cheng LI	Department of Virology II, National Institute of Infectious Diseases
Dr. Ryo Koike	Keio University, Japan
Prof. Jens Mueller	Associate Professor, Waikato University, New Zealand
Prof. Taras Banakh	Ivan Franko Lviv National University
Dr. Xiang XU	Linköping University, Sweden
Dr. Volodymyr Dvornyk	Moscow State Normal University
Dr. Bingcong ZHANG	University of Arizona, USA
Prof. Yiming MO	The University of Hong Kong
Prof. Kefeng LIU	University of California, Los Angeles

Expert and Scholar	Post and Institution
Mr. Kezhou CHEN	Director, Physical Education Office, Chung Yuan Christian University
Mr. Jianting CHEN	Professor, Physical Education Office, Chung Yuan Christian University
Mr. Shizhe XU	Director, Office of International and Cross-Strait Education, Chung Yuan Christian University
Ms. Lizhen YI	Manager, Office of International and Cross-Strait Education, Chung Yuan Christian University
Ms. Yijing CHE	Basketball Consultant, Chung Yuan Christian University
Prof. Mengqiu XING	University of Manitoba, Canada
Prof. Duanjinyu YIN	Queen Marry University of London, UK
Prof. Zhijuan WU	Business School of Newcastle University, UK
Prof. Pei LIU	Business School of Newcastle University, UK
Prof. Cheng YAN	University of Essex, UK
Dr. Sihua ZHONG	Ecole Polytechnique Federale de Lausanne, Switzerland
Dr. Ang LI	University of California, San Diego
Associate Prof. Tao LU	University of Nevada – Reno
Prof. Zhongyu CAI	University of Pittsburgh
Prof. Hisao Kato	University of Tsukuba, Japan
Dr. Hongcheng NI	The Technical University of Vienna



5.6 Student Exchanges and Visits



Date	Students	Place of Attachment or Visit	Purpose of Stay or Visit
Canada			
January. 1-April.30	Chen Ming, Ke Junyu,Tan Xinyao, Zhong Xiaolin	University of Manitoba, Canada	Student Exchange Program
January.1-May.1	Deng Peiru, Xiao Xian, Zhang Guoqi	McGill University, Canada	Student Exchange Program
January.1-May.8	Yuan Yilin	Carleton University, Canada	Student Exchange Program
January.1-May.10	Jin Chen, Cai Yuanxun	Queens University, Canada	Student Exchange Program
January.1-December.31	He Jianzhong	University of British Columbia, Canada	Academic Exchange
April.15-June.11	Guo Qiuyi, Li Hongye, Lu Qinsheng, Zhen Junying	University of Manitoba, Canada	Clinical Observation
May.1-June.26	Chen Zexin, Huang Yunye, Lin Chun, Zeng Qingxiang, Zhang Xiaoyun, Zhang Xuan	University of Toronto, Canada	Clinical Observation
June.10-17	Bao Mian, Chen Peiwen, Lei Zhijin, Li Ronghui	University of Manitoba, Canada	Canadian Student Health Research Forum
July.1-December.31	Wang Runrun	University of Toronto, Canada	Academic Exchange
July.14-August.12	23 students (Chen Simin etc.)	McGill University, Canada	Summer School Program
July.21-August.27	Chen Shuqi, Hu Rong, Yang Guitao, Zhang Xiunan	University of Toronto, Canada	Research training
August.20, 2018-January.2,2019	Li Xiaobing, Shi Jingfei	McGill University, Canada	Student Exchange Program
August. 27-December.20	Huang Yuebin, Zhang Yecan	McGill University, Canada	Student Exchange Program
September.1-December.31	Chen Zhiying, Liang Ninglin	Queens University, Canada	Student Exchange Program
September.1, 2018-January 4,2019	Huang Minsi, Liang Jiayan, Lu Yongqi	McGill University, Canada	Student Exchange Program
September.4-December.20	Wu Xinyue, Yan Yifei	McGill University, Canada	Student Exchange Program
USA			
January.1-August.30	Guo Fengbiao	Mercer University, School of Medicine, Savannah, USA	Academic Exchange
January.4-May.13	Su Ziyi	St. John's University, USA	Investigation and Exchange
January.6-May.8	Zhuang Luyao	Northern Arizona University, USA	Student Exchange Program
January.18-30	Li Ziyang, Tang Ying, Wu Xiajun, Ye Xuan, Zhang Zhuofan	University of Houston, USA	Investigation and Exchange
April.23-June.26	Cai Huimin, Chen Xin, Huang Zhihua, Zhang Zedan, Zhong Pingting	Stanford University, USA	Clinical Observation
April.26-29	Cai Bihuang, Chen Kunwei, Liu Yunying, Xu Yi	USA	ICBSC Competition
May.25-August.9	He Botong, Wei Huan	USA	UTEP Program
July.12-August.11	12 students (Chen Xinxia etc.)	Wesleyan College, USA	Investigation and Exchange
July.24-August.2	Xie Peizhuang	USA	Overseas Study Program





Date	Students	Place of Attachment or Visit	Purpose of Stay or Visit
August.1,2018-June.30,2019	Yu Shenyi	Wright State University, USA	Student Exchange Program
August.1-December.31	Yang Qian	University of California Los Angeles, School of Medicine, USA	Academic Exchange
August.8-20	Cao Junjie, Chen Jianhui, Chen Zidi, Lin Fulai	USA	2018 Formula E Championship
August.20,2018-January.2,2019	Huang Cuichan, Mo Qiantong, Du Hanshi	Northern Arizona University, USA	Student Exchange Program
August.27-November.25	Huang Zilin	Clemson university, USA	Short-term Exchange Program
September.3-December.23	Hu Yongyi, Wu Shaohua	Pace university, USA	Student Exchange Program
October.8-13	Huang Guanqing, Lai Xiaowen, Lin Jingtong	USA	Enactus World Cup
November.1-December.31	Ma Xiaokuang	University of Arizona, USA	Academic Exchange
New Zealand			
January.11-February.23	15 students (Cai Fuyu etc.)	New Zealand	Centre for Innovation and Entrepreneurship Summer
February.9-June.30	Zhang Ting	University of Canterbury, New Zealand	Student Exchange Program
Februray.24-July.4	Gong Huisheng, Li Yin, Mai Xiaoxi, Yin Shaoxuan	Victoria University of Wellington, New Zealand	Student Exchange Program
July.11-November.17	Liu Zhuoyan, Zhou Wenhui	Victoria University of Wellington, New Zealand	Student Exchange Program
December.8-14	Ye Chunrong	New Zealand	6th Metal-Organic Framework and Open Framework compound Conference
Australia			
July.30-August.20	10 students (Fu Rong etc.)	The University of Western, Australia	Research education program
Netherlands			
April.19-June.26	Chen Zhixin	University of Groningen, Netherlands	Clinical Observation
April.28-July.2	Zhang Yuqiao	University of Groningen, Netherlands	Clinical Observation
June.1-30	Du Liang, Lin Yusheng	University of Groningen, Netherlands	Abel Tasman Research Internship
June.4-8	18 students (Lin En etc.)	University of Groningen, Netherlands	2018 International Student Congress of (bio) Medical Science (ISCOMS)
September.1-December.31	Li Meifang	University of Groningen, Netherlands	Research fellowship
Indonesia			
January.23-February.7	Zeng Xuanying, Chen Haohong, Yu Shenyi	Indonesia	2018 Community and Technological Camp Insight Program

Date	Students	Place of Attachment or Visit	Purpose of Stay or Visit
August.3-5	He Rihua, Zhang Jun, Zhou Haofeng	University of Airlangga, Indonesia	2018 Asia Pacific Conference on Problem Based Learning in Health Science and Higher Education
Ireland			
January.23-June.4	Han Xu, Li Chunna, Liu Yuna	Dublin City University, Ireland	Student Exchange Program
September.6-December.21	Dai Meiqin, Guo Jieyi, Zheng Kai	National University of Galway, Ireland	Student Exchange Program
September.15,2018-January.21,2019	11 students (Huang Jiaying etc.)	Dublin City University, Ireland	Student Exchange Program
Slovenia			
January.28-February.6	Wang Yu	Slovenian Institute of Josephus Steele	Investigation and Exchange
Singapore			
January.29-February.3	38 students (Cai Di etc.)	SGP International Management Academy	Investigation and Exchange
February.22-March.1	23 students (Zeng Hengzhang etc.)	Study Tour in Singapore	Study Tour
February.26-March.3	22 students (Chen Junfeng etc.)	SGP International Management Academy	Investigation and Exchange
July.8-September.20	He Xingxing, Huang Xiaoting, Tang Kaiming, Yang Fumin	National University of Singapore	Short-term Exchange Program
August.13-18	22 students (Cai Linjin etc.)	Singapore Institute of Management	Investigation and Exchange
August.18-27	16 students (Chen Huiying etc.)	Singapore Subway Singapore Development co. LTD	Investigation and Exchange
September.28-October.3	16 students (Chen Yushan)	National University of Singapore	Investigation and Exchange
Japan			
January.30-February.12	20 students (Zeng Caiwen)	Kawasaki Corporation of Japan	Investigation and Exchange
April.1-September.15	Xiao Runqiu, Zhou Liangjun	Waseda University, Japan	Student Exchange Program
May.29-June.27	Cai Shaoying, Li Qingtong, Li Ting, Li Yuxin, Liu Jinping, Shi Lanlan	Waseda, Japan	Waseda Regional Soft Power Interview
June.27-July.2	Fu Shiqing, Lin Chutan	Japan	CDIO Competition
July.7-13	16 students (Zeng Shanshan)	Shimane University, Japan	Investigation and Exchange
July.7-August.5	Chen Wenting, Chen Yuekun, Zhou Xiaoyin	Hyogo College of Medicine, Japan	Clinical Observation
July.7-August.18	15 students (Cai Xiaolin etc.)	Niigata international academy of art, Japan	Investigation and Exchange
August.19-26	7 students (Fang Wenjing etc.)	Kobe University, Japan	Investigation
October.1,2018-March.31, 2019	Huang Ziqi, Peng Xiaoen	Kobe University, Japan	Student Exchange Program
UK			
April.13-June.12	Chen Jianan, Zheng Yangxi	University of Oxford, UK	Clinical Observation
August.12-26	Lv Jiayin, Zhuang Luyao	University of Cambridge, UK	Cambridge Academic Development Program
September.12-December.14	Li Haobin, Yang Lantian	Queen's University Belfast, UK	Student Exchange Program
September.17-December.14	Huang Yating	University of Northampton, UK	Student Exchange Program
November.25-December.5	Li Xiang	University of Strathclyde, UK	Academic Exchange

Date	Students	Place of Attachment or Visit	Purpose of Stay or Visit
France			
September.30-December.20	Chen Kunwei, He Dongni, Huang Guanwen	Sciences Po, France	Student Exchange Program
September.3,2018-January.19,2019	Rong Haoxian	Sciences Po, France	Student Exchange Program
September.30-December.21	Chen Yating, Ou Yunying	Normandy University, France	Student Exchange Program
Germany			
March.30-September.30	He Ling, Ma Huan, Su Min	University of Art and Plastics, Germany	Student Exchange Program
March.30-September.30	Zeng Dehao, Huang Yuqian, Li Chufeng, Li Zhouxiang, Shen Nuo'an, Zhuang Shenlong	University of Applied Science and Technology, Germany	Student Exchange Program
March.30-September.30	Liu Yaowan, Zhao Ran	University of applied technology Dusseldorf, Germany	Student Exchange Program
July.20-25	Liu Chuang	Germany	ISARC Conference
September.29-October.7	15 Students (Chen Runting etc.)	Leipzig University, Germany	Practice Course
Spain			
March.18-19	He Wei, Hong Yishan, Liang Boting, Lu Mengtao, Ou Jintao, Yu Anqi	Spain	VIS International Commercial Arbitration Debate Practice Competition
Switzerland			
March.18-25	Xu Yiyue	Switzerland	2018 The Information Society World Summit Forum
Austria			
March.20-April.2	He Wei, Hong Yishan, Liang Boting, Lu Mengtao, Ou Jintian, Yu Anqi	Austria	Austria VIS International Commercial Arbitration Debate Practice Competition
Italy			
January.22-February.27	Liu Yisu	University of Sassari, Italy	Research training
June.25-August.1	Zeng Tiansheng	University of Sassari, Italy	Research training
August 2018-February 2019	Wang Qingkai	University of Sassari, Italy	Academic Exchange
October.4-11	Wei Zairong	University of Verona, Italy	Academic conference
Israel			
January.1-February.28	Zhan Xiuhui	Israel Institute of Technology, Israel	Academic Exchange
June.27-July.21	Liu Yunying	Tel Aviv University, Israel	Investigation and Exchange
India			
December.12-16	Chu Xingpeng	India	7th International & 28th Indian Manufacturing Technology, Design and Research Conference
South Korea			
July.18-22	Huang Ying, Sun Yajing	South Korea	4th Yellow Sea Ecosystem Seminar
Tailand			
February.2-5	Lu Liyang, Xiao Minyi, Zheng Jieqi	Isanakang University, Bangkok, Thailand	Competition

Date	Students	Place of Attachment or Visit	Purpose of Stay or Visit
September.22-October.1	9 students (Chen Jieling etc.)	Tailand	Investigation and Exchange
November.4-8	Cai Weichong	Thailand	13 World Conference on Injury and Safety Promotion (SAFETY 2018)
Malaysia			
August.3-September.2	10 students (Chen Cankun etc.)	Emuse Pictures Studio&Fly Stuidio, Malaysia	Internship
November.22-26	Wan Yongan	Malaysia	2018 Science and Human Education International Academic Conference
December.10-15	Li Shui, Liu Yun	Malaysia	2018 Sustainable Energy and Green Technology International Conference
Nepal			
July.21-September.7	Chen Wanyu, Huang Linyin, Li Wenqian	Nepal	Internship
Zambia			
June.30-July.9	Peng Lin	Zambia	SEGH 2018 Conference - Oral presentation
Taiwan			
February.20-June.27	Zeng Wanping, Gao Xuan, , Huang Biyun	Chinese Culture University, Taiwan	Exchange at Taiwan
February.23-June.30	Lu Yipeng,Wang Ziyue	Tunghai University, Taiwan	Exchange at Taiwan
July.15-September.15	Li Shui	National Ilan University, Taiwan	Investigation and Exchange
July.24-30	13 students (Cai Xiaojin etc.)	Taiwan	"Jin Cheng Cup" Basketball Tournament
August.13-24	12 students (Xu Yixuan etc.)	National Taibei University of Nursing and Health Sciences, Taiwan	Participate in short-term course in nursing
September.8, 2018-January.12, 2019	Chen Siyu, Chen Yaonan, Feng Rongbo, Hu Kunfu, Huang Haoheng	Chung Yuan Christian University, Taiwan	Exchange at Taiwan
September.8, 2018-January.13,2019	lu Yipeng, Yang Xuexuan	Tunghai University, Taiwan	Exchange at Taiwan
September.14,2018-January.23	Fang Jingchun, Li Jingben, Lin Xiaotong, Yang Ying, Yin Yueming	Chinese Culture University, Taiwan	Exchange at Taiwan
November.1-7	Liu Chuang	Taiwan	Taiwan Engineering and Techonology Innovation Conference
November.20-25	Gao Kai, Zhou Jinkui	Taiwan	Workshop on Disaster Medical Rescue
Macau			
August.13-December.31	Chen Yuxian	University of Macau	Student Exchange Program
October.6-December.31	Hu Nanhui	Macau University of Science and Technology	Investigation and Exchange
Hong Kong			
January.8-May.6	10 students (Tang Ying etc.)	The Chinese University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong	Joint Undergraduate Programme in Nursing
January.23-25	Huang Xiaoyun, Wu Caiqian	Hong Kong	Sail across the Atlantic Interview
January.27-February.11	Chen Peixuan, Guan Xiaofang, Pei Aihua, Song Guogang	The Chinese University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong	Academic Exchange
January.31-February.3	29 students (Cai Xiyue etc.)	University of Hong Kong	2018 Winter Vacation Hong Kong Exchange Program
February.3-6	91 students (Cai Linjin etc.)	University of Hong Kong	2019 Winter Vacation Hong Kong Exchange Program
March.11-18	7 students (He Wei etc.)	Hong Kong	15th Vis International Commercial Arbitration Moot Competition

Date	Students	Place of Attachment or Visit	Purpose of Stay or Visit
March.12-18	10 students (Chen Dongyang etc.)	The Hong Kong Polytechnic University, Hongkong	Short-term Exchange Program
March.16-17	Huang Xiaoqing, Li Zihua, Zhang Xiaowen, Zhuang Guiyin	The Chinese University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong	2nd Hong Kong Medical Education Conference
April.20-22	9 students (Chen Yingshi etc.)	Hong Kong	"Hong Kong and World War II" Investation Program
May.10-12	12 students (Cai Wenhao etc.)	Hong Kong 4A Advertising	Investigation and Exchange
June.2-6	Cai Weicong, Tang Dongchun	Hong Kong	17th International Society of Behavioral Nutrition and Physical Activity 2018 Annual Meeting
July.6-9	39 students (Chen Ge etc.)	University of Hong Kong	Hong Kong Exchange Program
July.8-21	Bu Liuxiu, Chen Shandan, Wu Ke, Yang Ruijun	The Hong Kong Polytechnic University, Hongkong	Short-term Exchange Program
July.9-12	32 students (Zeng Qiaoqiao etc.)	University of Hong Kong	Hong Kong Exchange Program
July.12-15	32 students (Cao Bosheng etc.)	University of Hong Kong	Hong Kong Exchange Program
July.15-21	Chen Qilin, Su Shumin, Xie Yueqing	Hong Kong Lingnan University	Sunshine International Exchange Program
July.15-21	27 students (Cai Yichun etc.)	University of Hong Kong	Hong Kong Exchange Program
July.15-September.15	Yang Xiaoli, Zhang Yan	Hong Kong Polytechnic University	Short-term Exchange Program
July.15-September.30	Dong Rui	The Chinese University of Hong Kong	Short-term Exchange Program
July.17-31	34 students (Cai Yicheng etc.)	Hong Kong University of Science and Technology	Investigation
July.20-September.20	Li Wenting, Lu Zigang, Luo Yunfeng, Yin Lingfeng	University of Hong Kong	Short-term Exchange Program
July.21-24	41 students (Chen Jiadong etc.)	University of Hong Kong	Hong Kong Exchange Program
July.24-27	43 students (Cai Qun etc.)	University of Hong Kong	Hong Kong Exchange Program
August.10-12	Zhao Rongjiang	Hong Kong	6th Machine, Automation and Material International Conference
August.26-29	Gua Ting	Hong Kong	2018 Web and System Security International Conference
September.3,2018-January.6	Deng Ziqi, Yao Huanzi	Hong Kong Polytechnic University	Student Exchange Program
September.3,2018-September.2,2019	Zhao Feifei	The Chinese University of Hong Kong	Investigation and Exchange
September 2018-May 2019	10 students (Ke Lixin etc.)	The Chinese University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong	One-year Medical Course
November.2-3	Lin Yifan	China Daily Hong Kong Edition, Hong Kong	Journal of Campus News Awards
November.2-4	15 students (Chen Liyin etc.)	Hong Kong Visual arts and Cultural Education Society	Investigation and Exchange
November.23-25	17 students (Chen Jinjin etc.)	The Hong Kong Academy for Performing Arts	Investigation and Exchange
November.25-28	Ke Junyu, Lin Jiayang, Wu Donghui, Xie Yuanyuan	Hong Kong CPA Union Business Case Competition Final	Competition
December.4-6	Yuan Yueting, Xu Xinxin, Li Dongfen, Liang Wanjun, Hu Min	OUHK Hutchison Ports, Hong Kong	Investigation and Exchange
December.17-20	Cai Xinyi, Zhou Haofeng	The University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong	2018 Symposium on Innovations in Medical and Health Sciences
December.18-20	15 students (Fang Min etc.)	Hutchison Whampoa	Investigation and Exchange
December.27-29	Wang Shiming, Ge Pin	Hong Kong	5th Bioinformatics Study and Application International Conference

5.7 List of Donors

Shantou University has established scholarships donated by eminent entrepreneurs and philanthropists since 2003. In 2018, grants have been received from 20 donors for awarding 21 scholarships to students. We wish to express our sincere gratitude to the following donors.

Donation amount ≥ 500,000 RMB	Donation amount of 200,000 – 499,999RMB
Mr. Gordon Yen – Mr. & Mrs. Yan Qingsen Scholarship	Dr. Hui Waimo – Hui Wai Mo Scholarship
Mr. Leung Siu Hon–Dr. Leung Siu Hon Scholarship for University Students	Dr. Mary Hawn – Mary Hawn Scholarship
Canadian Imperial Bank of Commerce (CIBC) – CIBC Semester Abroad Award	Ms. Yang Mun Tak Marjorie – Esquel Group Scholarship

Donation amount of 40,000 – 199,999 RMB	
ITC Corporation Limited – ITC Corporation Limited Scholarship	STU Consultant Wei Yu – Wei Yu Scholarship for Freshmen
STU Council member Long Yongtu – Long Yongtu Scholarship for Freshmen	STU Consultant Chen Jia'er – Chen Jia'er Scholarship for Freshmen
STU Council member Fok Tai Fai – Fok Tai Fai Scholarship for Freshmen	Zau Foundation – Tommy Zau Jr. Medical College Scholarship
Mr. Chow Shew Ping – Chow Shew Ping Scholarship	Mr. Frank Sixt- Frank Sixt Scholarship
Mr. Gabriel M Leung – HKU-STU Friendship Scholarship	Societe Generale Private Banking – Societe Generale Private Banking Scholarship
STU Consultant Silas Yang – Silas Yang Scholarship for Freshmen	Mr. George Magnus- George Magnus Scholarship
STU Counsultant Angelina Lee – Angelina Lee Scholarship for Freshmen	
STU Consultant Ba Denian – Ba Denian Scholarship for Freshmen	

We gratefully acknowledge the generous gifts by alumni to STU on an annual basis. In 2018, donations of 538,159.17RMB supported scholarship, financial aid initiatives and alumni events. We would like to express our appreciation to the following donors.

Donation amount ≥ 100,000 RMB	Donation amount of 10,000- 99,999 RMB
STU Chamber of Commerce	Alumni from Business School Business Administration (International Accounting) Class of 2002
TIANXIA CHAOSHANG MEDIA GROUP LIMITED	Postgraduate Program Alumni Association of Business School
Chen Chang, Art Design Department Class of 1988	Shantou Electronic Commerce Association
	Lv Yuan
	STU China Construction Bank Long Card Bursary
	Alumni from Medical College Class of 1993
	TianGang Leather Co., Ltd. (Alumni Enterprise, by Lin Yi, Business Management Department Class of 2001)
	Ye Yingpeng, International Economic Law Department Class of 1985
	Gan Jingyuan, Economics Department Class of 1990

Donation amount < 10,000RMB	
Zhan Hejuan, Medical College Class of 1993	Guo Yu, Law Department Class of 1986
Alumni from Applied Chemistry Department Class of 1991	Zhu Biao, Art Education Department Class of 1990
Fan Dongsheng	Yuan Tianyu, Constructional Engineering Department Class of 1991
Xu Ruifeng, Radio and Television Journalism Department Class of 2003	Xu Xiaoxi, International Business Department Class of 1996
Guo Weige, Law Department Class of 1984	Dai Linsheng, Mechatronic Engineering Department Class of 1996
Luo Wei, Law Department Class of 1984	Xu Chengqiu, Medical College Class of 2006
Lin Weifeng, International Economic Law Department Class of 1988	Wu Zhonghan, Civil Engineering Department Class of 2007
Ding Nuanrong, Mathematic Department Class of 1984	Cai Ruibin, Applied Biochemistry Department Class of 1990
Wen Yiqiao, Administrative Management Department Class of 1993	Gu Yongdai, Communication Engineering Department Class of 2011

* Names of donors are listed in no particular order. * In 2018, the donations benefited altogether 230 awardees.

5.8 Awards and Honors

STU faculty awards & honors 2018

Award / Honor	Hosted by	Winners	STU Affiliation	Ranking
2017 State Scientific and Technological Progress Award	The State Council	Guan Yi, Zhu Huacheng, Wang Jia	Medical College	Top Prize
National Teaching Achievement Award	Ministry of Education	Lin Danming, Zheng Muqiang, Wang Yuhan, Liu Xiangling, Yu Hong, Zhao Wumin ,Chen Xiaohong, Long Yue'e	Business School, College of Liberal Arts, Teaching Affairs Department, School of Residential Colleges	Second Prize
		Chen Maohuai, Lin Changmin, Yang Miao, Zeng Yang, Fan Guanhua, Zheng Shaoyan, Bian Junhui, Yang Mianhua, Huang Zhanqin ,Chen Haibin, Xu Longshui, Cao Weihua	Medical College	Second Prize
Higher Education Excellent Science Research Achievement Award (Science and Technology)	Ministry of Education	Zhang Jian	College of Engineering	First Prize
2017 Higher Education Excellent Science Research Achievement Award (Science and Technology)	Ministry of Education	Chen Weizhou	Colleges of Science	Second Prize
2017 Marine Science and Technology Award	State Oceanic Administration, Chinese Society for Oceanography, Pacific Society of China,Chinese Society for Oceanology and Limnology	Zheng Huaiping, Liu Wenhua, Wang Shuqi, Sun Zewei, Li Shengkang	Colleges of Science	Second Prize
The 4 th Guangdong Patent Award	People's Government of Guangdong Province	Zheng Huaiping, Sun Zewei, Wang Shuqi	Colleges of Science	Honorable Mention
National March 8th Red-Banner Holders (to commend female laborers)	All-China Women's Federation	Dai Jianwei	The Second Affiliated Hospital of Shantou University Medical College	
Shandong Provincial Science and Technology Award	People's Government of Shandong Province	Zhao Yongjie	College of Engineering	Third Prize
The 8 th Guangdong Philosophy and Social Science Excellent Achievement Award	People's Government of Guangdong Province	Qi Zheng, Song Ligang, He Fan	Business School	Third Prize

Award / Honor	Hosted by	Winners	STU Affiliation	Ranking
Outstanding Teacher of Guangdong	Education Committee, Chinese Communist Party Committee of Guangdong Province; Department of Education of Guangdong Province; Human Resources and Social Security Department of Guangdong Province; Guangdong Federation of Labor Unions	Cui Yan	College of Engineering	
		Li Shengkang	Colleges of Science	
		Zheng Muqiang	Business School	
		Li En'min	Shantou University Medical College	
Outstanding Teacher of Guangdong Special Funding Program to Support High-Caliber Talents	Department of Organization, Chinese Communist Party Committee of Guangdong Province; Department of Education of Guangdong Province;Human Resources and Social Security Department of Guangdong Province	Wu Renhua	Shantou University Medical College	
The 9 th Outstanding Teacher Award in Guangdong Universities and Colleges	Department of Education of Guangdong Province	Li En'min	Shantou University Medical College	
The 4 th Guangdong Provincial Teaching Competition for Young College Teachers	Guangdong Labor Union of Education, Science Culture and Health, General Office of Department of Education of Guangdong Province	Zhang Guohong	Shantou University Medical College	Third Prize of Engineering Group
The 8 th National Basic Teaching Skills Competition for Young Teachers in Medical (Medicine) Colleges	Chinese Society of Medical Education, Chinese Medical Association	Lin Yan	Shantou University Medical College	Third Prize
The First National Teaching Competition for Clinical Young Teachers in Nursing Colleges	Chinese Nursing Association	Chen Lidong	Shantou University Medical College	First Prize
Guangdong Labor Medal	Guangdong Federation of Labor Unions	Zheng Huaiping	Colleges of Science	Provincial Award
2017 Guangdong Excellent Educational News and Works Selection	Department of Education of Guangdong Province	Zeng Dafu, Yu Shanyan, Chen Chun, Luo Zilu, Tao Yi	Publicity Department	2 Second Prizes
Chinese College News-paper Prize for Good News	China Association of College News- paper	Ye Nannan, Zeng Jianping, Sun Zewei	Press Center,Colleges of Science	2 First Prizes 1 Second Prize

Award / Honor	Hosted by	Winners	STU Affiliation	Ranking
Guangdong College News-paper Prize for Good News	Guangdong institute of College News-paper	Zeng Jianping, Ye Nannan, Lin Jiayi	Press Center,Cheung Kong School of Journalism and Communication	8 First Prizes; 3 Second Prizes
2018 Excellent Paper Award for School Counselors	Office of the Guangdong Department of Education	Zhang Kailiang	Jingyi College	Second Prize
		Chen Yichun, Liran, Wei Siran, Lan Na, Chen Xi	School of Residential Colleges	2 Third Prizes
		Lin Feng, Cui Weiwei, Chen Shenghui	Veritas College	Third Prize
2018 Guangdong School Counselor of the Year – "School Counselor with Great Perseverance "	Training & Research Center for University Ideological and Political Work Staff, MOE Training & Research Base for School Counselors	Wu Yingfan	Origo College	
The 9 th Guangdong "Kapok Award" for Contributions to University Student Affairs Work	Guangdong Working Committee of University Student Affairs Work	Lin Lushui	Graduate School	
2017 Guangdong University Excellent Staff for Students Affairs Work	Guangdong Working Committee of University Student Affairs Work	Li Liping, Wang Xiaojuan	Medical College, Mingde College	



STU student awards & honors 2018

Award / Honor	Hosted by	Winners	Ranking
2018 "FLTRP Cup" National English Debating Competition	The Central Committee of the Communist Young League, Secretariat of the All-china Federation of Students, Beijing Foreign Studies University	Lu Liyang, Liang Yongshan	First Prize
2018 "FLTRP Cup" English Public Speaking Contest	Foreign Language Teaching and Research Press, National Foreign Languages Teaching Advisory Board under the Ministry of Education, National Advisory Board on Teaching English Language to Majors in Higher Education Under the Ministry of Education, National Research Centre for Foreign Language Education	Zhu Yuxin	Second Prize
The 1 st Translation Technology Course Design Competition	World Interpreter and Translator Training Association, Shanghai Foreign Language Audio-Visual Publishing House	Weng Yinyuan	Group Top Prize
The 7 th All China Interpreting Contest(English)	Translators Association of China	Shi Jingfei, Liang Huijian, Qiu Yingbing, Liang Shanshan	Third Prize
2018 National English Competition for Colleges Students (Category A)	TEFL China, Higher Education Foreign Language Teaching and Research Association	Guan Xiaofei	Top Prize
2018 National English Competition for Colleges Students-Guangdong Final Contest (Oral Test)	TEFL China, Higher Education Foreign Language Teaching and Research Association	Guan Xiaofei	First Prize
The 19 th National English Public Speaking Competition for Colleges Students	TEFL China, Higher Education Foreign Language Teaching and Research Association	Guan Xiaofei	Honorable Mention
National Five Minutes Scientific English Public Speaking Competition for College Students	China English for Academic Purposes Association(CEAPA)	Lin Yingyi, Wang Qi, Huang Taoran, Zheng Chunsi	Top Prize
		Wang Qi, Wu Xiaoman, Lin Tingting, Huang Zijian, Chen Lei	First Prize
"FLTRP Cup" English Public Speaking Contest-Online Division	Foreign Language Teaching and Research Press, National Foreign Languages Teaching Advisory Board under the Ministry of Education, National Advisory Board on Teaching English Language to Majors in Higher Education Under the Ministry of Education, National Research Centre for Foreign Language Education	Lu Guanwen	Second Prize
2018 National English Competition for Colleges Students	National Foreign Languages Teaching Advisory Board under the Ministry of Education, Higher Education Foreign Language Teaching and Research Association	Huang Danna	Top Prize
		Hu Yishi, Yan Peipei	Second Prize
2018 Business Case Competition	Hong Kong Institute of Certified Public Accountants	Lin Jiayang,Xie Yuanyuan, Ke Junyu, Wu Donghui	Honorable Mention
2018 Mainland China Business Case Competition	HSBC Bank (China) Company Limited, Shanghai United Foundation, Asia Case Research Centre	Zhou Xuanyu, He Dongni, Huang bin, Du Youfen	Second Place

Award / Honor	Hosted by	Winners	Ranking
The 54 th International Collegiate Business Strategy Competition	California State University Long Beach	Cai Bihuang, Chen Kunwei, Liu Yunying, Xu Yi	2 nd Place of Best Overall Performance; 1 st Place of Best Reports
"Keyun Cup" Accounting Professional Ability Competition	China Commercial Accounting Institute	Xiao Wanying, Li Xinyi, Guo Jiahui, Zhen Lichang	Second Prize
		Li Xinyi,Zhen Lichang,Xiao Wanying,Huang Qingjian	First Prize in Online Competition
The 1 st "Dimension Cup" Statistics Innovation Competition	Shenzhen Dimension Statistics and Big Data Institute	Huang Bin, Jiang Jiandong, Li Liting, Zhang Zihan	Honorable Mention
The 8 th "CP Cup" National College Students Market Research and Analyzing Competition- The Final	National Advisory Board on Teaching Statistics to Majors in Higher Education under the Ministry of Education, Commerce Statistical Society of China	Huang Bin, Jiang Jiandong, Li Liting, Yan Zhen, Zhang Zihan	First Prize
		Zhan Kaixuan ,Liu Jupeng, Cai Yibin,Hong Jiayi, Zhang Ting	Third Prize
Young Tax Professional of the Year	Ernst & Young	Feng Runzheng	Honorable Mention
Global Management Challenge(GMC)	GMC China Division Organizing Committee	Zhu Rongshen, Ke Jiayue, Luo Haiqing, Zhang Jintian, Zhuang Xiaoyi	First Prize
		Xia Donglin	Second Prize
		Huang Huihui, Su ianbing, Yan Jia, Zhang Zhen ,Jiang Lizhi, Wan Yongan, Li Jiaqi, Fu Runzhan, Guo Jieyi, Huang Rui,, Zhen Yingna, Lin Pinzhu, Wang Jungang, Liang Lihua, Ruan Jie, Li Yuyu, Peng Peijun, Huang Aizhen, Yan Peipei, Ding Yuqin ,Zeng Meihui, Luo Jingwei, Ouyang Jinhui, Zhu Jiechun, Chen Honhbin, Li Jingyu, Lin Tongchen ,Geng Yaxuan ,Zhu Manni, Qin Yiwen, Zhang Xiaoxue, Guo Qiaojun	Third Prize
The 4 th National Cultural and Creative Entrepreneurship Competition	China Association of Trade in Services(CATIS), Ministry of Culture, Ministry of Commerce, China Council for the Promotion of International Trade (CCPIT)	Huang Chuangye	First Prize
		He Rongrong, Chen Mingcong, Jiang Zhiqing	Third Prize
2018 Pingshan Sculpture Exhibition	Publicity Department of CPC Committee of Pingshan District, Shenzhen City, Department of Culture, Sports and Tourism of Pingshan District, Shenzhen City	Liang Haiyuan,Lv Rongxian,Chen Rufeng,Lin Zhenxin,Chen Junjie	Finalist
Formula-E Design Championship(China)2018	Art Center College of Design(ACCD), Beijing University of Technology	Cao Junjie,Chen Zidi,Chen Jianhui,Lin Fulai	Best Car Design, Overall Second Prize
		Yang Lingli,Zhang Ruitian,Wu Jiangming,Chen Zemin	Best Car Design, Excellent Team Award



Award / Honor	Hosted by	Winners	Ranking
Formula-E Design Championship (China Division)2018-Invitational	Organizing Committee of Formula -E Design Championship (China)	Zhang Dexin, Ming Xuhui, Hua Liping, Feng Jiamin	Excellent Team
Formula-E Design Championship (International Division)2018	Art Center College of Design(ACCD), Beijing University of Technology	Cai Junjie, Chen Zidi, Chen Jianhui, Lin Fulai	Huami Amazefit "Move Beautifully" Eckles Design Award; Honda "Design Synergy Award"
2018 KAN TAI-KEUNG DESIGN AWARD · Worldwide Chinese Design Competition	Cheung Kong School of Art & Design, Shantou University	Pan Yaping, Guo Chuxin, Zhang Siyuan, Li Xiaohui	Bronze Medal
		Cai Jiehuan, Xia Yuan	Honorable Mention
2018 "Huludao City Cup·China Creativity" and the 12 th National Digital Arts Design Competition	China Video Industry Association	Qi Huifeng,Zhou Fengyi	Finalist
		Gao Hongsheng, Cai Guoqiang, Wang Mengshi, Wen Xiongji	Bronze Medal

Award / Honor	Hosted by	Winners	Ranking
The 2 nd National Youth Cup Universities Art and Design Works Exhibition	China Life Science Association	Hu Xinke, Zhu Xiaoshuang, Wu Hao, Lai Jifeng, Cai Jiayi, Zhou Peipei	First Prize
		Lv Yunpeng, Hu Xinke	Second Prize
2018 Great Art Times National Original Illustration Design Competition	Great Art Times	Li Dongxia	Honorable Mention
The 3 rd National College Students Bakery Food Packaging Design Competition	China Association of Bakery & Confectionery Industry	He Jinshan	Bronze Medal
2018 the 19 th Platinum Originality International University Students Graphic Design Competition	China Academy of Art	Li Dongxia	Finalist
		Bian Chengwei, Pang Qiyun	Honorable Mention
The 9 th National Book Design Prize	Book Design Art Committee of China Publishing Association	Pang Qiyun, Yi Dongchun	Honorable Mention
The 9 th National Book Design Art Exhibition	Book Design Art Committee of China Publishing Association, Publicity Department, Chinese Communist Party Committee of Nanjing City	Xia Yuan	Third Prize
		Cai Jiehuan	Honorable Mention
The 14 th Cultural Fair - The 4th National Cultural Innovation and Entrepreneurship Competition	China Service Trade Association	He Rongrong, Chen Mingchong, Jiang Zhiqing	Third Prize
The 1 st Longteng Star · Hanneng Cup Competition	Beijing Guanghai Design Development Foundation	Zhang Dexin	Honorable Mention
The 15 th National College Students Advertising Festival Academy Awards-Fall Contest	China Advertising Association	Liao Xiaoning, Huang Chunyan	Excellent Work Award
"Smart Medical Care, A Better Life" Medical Care Service Innovation Project	Enactus China	Tian Huihong, Zhang Ruitian, Wu Jiangming, Zhang Pinzhe, Zeng Guoyin, Chen Junjiang, Ji Quanyu	National Top 20
2017 CT+ Diamond Ring TTF International Jewellery Design Competition	Organizing Committee of Shenzhen Design Week	Hou Yingyi	First Prize
2018 Campus Journal News Award-The Best News	China Daily (Hong Kong edition)	Chen Chuhong	The 3 rd Place of Best Topic Photography
		Zhou Wenmin, Chen Chuhong	The 3 rd Place of Best News Report
Chinese University Newspaper "Good News" Award in New Media Category	China Association of University Newspapers	Wu Caiqiang	Second Prize
Documentary for the 19 th College Student Original Film Competition of the 25 th Beijing College Student Film Festival	School of Arts and Media, Beijing Normal University, State Administration of Press, Publication, Radio, Film and Television etc.	Chen Jiawen	Finalist
The 16 th National College Students Advertising Festival Academy Award-Spring Contest	China Advertising Association	Xu Huai, Feng Yonglian, Gao Bitong, Liang Yuyiin, He Zhenkai, Xu Jingyue, Chen Liyin, Qu Minghui, Zeng Yongfeng, Zhen Xia, He Jiajin, Zhou Jiarou, Wang Jun, Wu Siyao, Zhou Jieying, Zhang Zhuofang, Li Si'a'ping, Li Mengyuan	Excellent Works Award
		Liu Zihui	Honorable Mention

Award / Honor	Hosted by	Winners	Ranking
The 27 th Golden Calf Award	Wangwang Medium Media Group, School of Journalism and Communication, Peking University	Xu Jingyue, Zhen Fangxia, Qu Minghui, Zeng Yingfeng, Chen Liyin, Lin Jingyi, Chenqian, Zhen Yingna, Cao Dongqing, Ouyang Yuan, Zhang Yixiang, Ji Qiumin, Shi Jie, Peng Pei'er, Luo Xin, Tu Shuyu, Liu Weixin, Zhou Zhujian, Lin Jingzhao	Honorable Mention
2018 National College Students Advertising Art Competition-Guangdong Division	China Association of Higher Education, National Advisory Board on Teaching Journalism and Communication to Majors in Higher Education Under the Ministry of Education,	Zhang Xiaomin, Zhang Zhuofang, Lin Jinyi, Deng Xiao, Zhou Jiarou, Deng Yaojiong, Chen Miao, Zeng Yuting, Cai Liping, Shi Jie	Second Prize
		Hong Xin, Zhang Yixiao, He Jiajin, Liang Baoyi, Zhang Xiaomin, Huang Xiangyu, Liu Cuiqin, Lu Xiao	Third Prize
The 5 th National College Students Art Performance and Exhibition- Artistic Performance Group	Ministry of Education, Department of Education of Guangdong Province, People's Government of Shanghai City	Feng Dianming, Hou Yufei, Peng Yaozhu	First Prize of Chorus in Guangdong Division-Group A; National Second Prize
Prize of China Youth Daily Chief Editor Week	China Youth Daily	Xu Huai	Prize of China Youth Daily Chief Editor Week
The 1 st "Zhiqu Cup" National Clinical Thinking Final Competition	Peking University Health Science Center	Peng Changmei	First Prize
The 15 th "Huawei Cup" National Mathematical Modeling Contest for Graduate Students	Center for Academic Degrees & Graduate Educational Development of the Ministry of Education, Children & Youth Science Center of China Association for Science and Technology	Chen Yi, Bai Xongzhi, Zong Gudi	Third Prize
		Guo Fei, ZhangLiu, Zhang Liuqin	Third Prize
		Qi Liangwen, Jiang Jingxu, Liang Chenwei	Third Prize
The 1 st National Renewable Energy Technology Contest	Chinese Renewable Energy Society	Qiao Haoshuai	Successful Participant
		Qi Liangwen, Chen Yi, Xiao Lichen, Du Jun	Second Prize
The 18 th China MBA Development Forum	Organizing Committee of 18 th China MBA Development Forum	Qiu Liquan	The 100 Promising Young Persons of China MBA
2018 National English Competition for College Students	College English Teaching & Research Association of China, Advisory Board for College Foreign Language Teaching	Guan Xiaofei	Top Prize (Category A)
		Wu Dangni	Second Prize
		Li Mengdi, Jiang Nan	Third Prize
The 19 th National English Competition for College Students	College English Teaching & Research Association of China, Advisory Board for College Foreign Language Teaching	Guan Xiaofei	Honorable Mention
The National University Student Marine Culture Design Contest	Publicity and Education Center of the State Oceanic Administration, North China Sea Branch of the State Oceanic Administration	He Ling	Finalist
2018 Deviation Experimental Poster Competition	ZDA, GDA	He Ling	Finalist
2018 International Poster Exhibition	Leipzig Government Organization	He Ling	Finalist

Award / Honor	Hosted by	Winners	Ranking
2018 DASHI AWARD	Research Center of Design and Art of Tongji University	He Ling	Emerging Talent Award
2018 Academy Award National Art and Design Exhibition	BIDA	He Ling	First Prize
The 13 th Chinese College Students of the Year Selection	People's Network and College Students' Magazine	Lin Bing	Finalist
2017 Bank of Communications Inspiration Award for Disabled College Students	The Ministry of Education and Employment of China Disabled Persons' Federation and the Central School Department of the Communist Youth League	Lin Bing	Nominated Award
2019 National Undergraduate Biomedical Engineering Innovation Design Competition	National Advisory Board on Teaching Biomedical Engineering to Majors in Higher Education under the Ministry of Education	Shi Xinbao, Dai Jinxiang, Huang Shizhe	Third Prize
The 13 th China Graduate Electronics Design Contest	China Academic Degrees & Graduate Education Development Center, Chinese Institute of Electronics	Shi Xinbao, Dai Jinxiang, Huang Shizhe, Huang yuxiang, Lin Dalue	National Second Prize, First Prize in South China Division
		Bian Xinchao, Li Chong, Yao Li, Pan Langen , Huang Longtao, Zhu Guijie, Wu Yuming, Duan Yiming	Third Prize in South China Division
"Smart Medical Care, A Better Life" Medical Care Service Innovation Project	Enactus China	Zhuang Weitao, Chen Zhengren, Wu Ruimiao, Wang Leyang	Fourth Place
The 13 th Singapore Zhongsin International Music Competition and Festival(China Section)	Organizing Committee of Singapore Zhongsin International Music Competition and Festival	Ding Xiaoyun	First Prize
The 15 th China National Model United Nations Conference"Best Paper Award"	MUN China, Zhongnan University of Economics and Law	Lei Yingjun	First Prize
The 5 th National College Students Art Performance and Exhibition-Chorus Competition	Ministry of Education, Organizing Committee of the 5th National College Students Art Performance and Exhibition	Liu Yu	Second Prize
The 4 th National College Students BIM Application Skills Online Competition	China Association of Construction Education	Cui Yiguan, Jiang Fangji, Chen Xingyu, Deng Xihao, Yu Qikang, Wang Shengtang, Zhang Haoyan, Liang Huasheng, Wen Qinghua	Honorable Mention
The 4 th National Colleges BIM Graduation Design Projects Competition	China Building Construction Institute, Green Development Alliance of Zhongguancun Smart Construction Industry	CuiYiguan, Jiang Fangji, Deng Xihao, Chen Xingyu, Yu Qikang	1 Third Prize and 1 Honorable Mention
The 9 th "Lanqiao Cup" National Software and IT Professional Competition	Talent Exchange Center of Ministry of Industry and Information Technology, China Software Industry Association	Yang Jinpeng	First Prize
		Zhang Wen	Second Prize of JAVA Software Development Competition Guangdong Division-College Group B
The 12 th "Fuli Cup" National Colleges Students Structural Design Contest	Organizing Committee of National Colleges Students Structural Design Contest	Han Yifan	Honorable Mention
Student Competition of the 14 th CDIO Academy International Conference	Kanazawa Institute of Technology, Japan	Lin Chutan	Second Prize

Award / Honor	Hosted by	Winners	Ranking
The 8 th National College Students Mechanical Innovation Competition	Organizing Committee of National College Students Mechanical Innovation Competition	Yu Zhuoying, Deng Qiyu	National First Prize and Provincial First Prize
China University Students Mechanical Engineering Innovation and Creative Competition 2018 Smart Manufacturing Invitational	China Mechanical Engineering Society, College of Mechanical Engineering Teaching Steering Committee, Ministry of Education, Tongji University	Lin Chutan, Li Junxing, Xie Ruicheng	Second Prize
The 3 rd National Colleges Students Urban Management Competition (Undergraduate Group)	The Reginal Science Association of China, Urban Management Professional Committee, National Advisory Board on Teaching Urban Management to Majors in Higher Education	Wang Enmei, Chen Long, Li Xiaojing, Wu Jinping, Ke Yuli	Third Prize
The 3 rd National Colleges Students Urban Management Competition	The Reginal Science Association of China, Urban Management Professional Committee, National Advisory Board on Teaching Urban Management to Majors in Higher Education	Yuan Tingting	Second Prize
		Deng Jingshu	Second Prize
16 th "CIETAC Cup" International Commercial Arbitration Moot Court Competition	China International Economic and Trade Arbitration Commission	Zhang Xiwen, Peng Yi	Second Prize
The 3 rd "Green Youth" Colleges Environmental Protection Debate	Department of Ecology and Environment of Guangdong Province, China Communist Youth League Committee of Guangdong Province	Deng Yingxin	Second Prize
The 13 th Model United Nations	Rennin University of China	Lv Jiayin	Best Diplomacy Award
Harvard University Model United Nations	Harvard University	Lv Jiayin	Delegate
Vigour Youth League Branch in Chinese Universities and Colleges	School Department, the Central Committee of the Communist Youth League	Youth league branch of 2015 oral class	Vigour Youth League Branch in Chinese Universities and Colleges
China College Students Self-endeavor Star Selection	The Central Committee of the Communist Youth League, All-China Students' Federation	Yang Guitao	Nomination Award
2017-2018 National Scholarship for Higher Education	Ministry of Education	Lin Chutan, Gong Jiaxing, Zhuang Weitao, Liu Jiarong, Li Chunna, Yao Wanzi, Peng Zhiju, Zeng Meihui, Li Qingtong, Wei Bing, Deng Peiru, Huang Shaojie, Li Jiaxin, Lv Yanan, Jin Ni, Deng Qiyu	National Scholarship
The 2 nd National Enterprise Value Creation Competition	National Advisory Board on Teaching Accounting to Majors in Higher Education under the Ministry of Education	Wu Zuotao, Huang Rongzhou, Xu Xiaoxin,Huang Qi	First Prize
		Huang Xinran, Zheng Guang,Chen Jin, Huang Zanyao	Third Prize
Guangdong Postgraduate Academic Forum——2018 National Language and Translation Postgraduate Sub-forum	Department of Education of Guangdong Province	Ren Jiaojiao	First Prize
The 4 th Guangdong Colleges B&Y Literature Contest	CPC Youth League Committee of Sun Yat-sen University, China(Guangdong) University Media Union	Xie Xueyi	First Prize

Award / Honor	Hosted by	Winners	Ranking
The 6 th "Lingnan Cup" English Writing Contest themed on "My Dream for the New Era"	Guangzhou Foreign Language Association, Guangzhou Daily Press Group, Silk Road Post (English Edition)	Huang Cuichan, Wei Yanting, Zhang Xian	Third Prize
2018 "FLTRP Cup" English Writing Contest-Guangdong Semi-final	Foreign Language Teaching and Research Press, National Foreign Language Teaching Advisory Board under the Ministry of Education, National Advisory Board on Teaching English Language to Majors in Higher Education under the Ministry of Education	Xu Wenyi	Second Prize
The 1 st National Five Minutes Scientific English Public Speaking Competition for College Students-Eastern Guangdong Divison	China English Language Education Association	Zhao Ai'shan	Third Prize
The 8 th Library Cup Guangdong Citizens Oral English Competition	Library Society Guangdong, Guangdong Universities Libraries Working Committee, Sun Yat-sen Library of Guangdong Province	Zhang Yubin	Honorable Mention
The 8 th National College Students Market Research and Analyzing Competition-Selection in Guangdong	National Advisory Board on Teaching Statistics to Majors in Higher Education under the Ministry of Education, Commerce Statistical Society of China	Huang Bin, Jiang, Jiandong, Li Liting, Yan Zhen, Zhang Zihan	Top Prize
		Cai Yibin, Hong Jiayi, Liu Jupeng, Zhan Kaixuan, Zhang Ting	First Prize
Cyberport Hong Kong and Guangdong Youth Startup Program	Hong Kong Cyberport	Hua Liping	First Prize
2018 1 st Guangdong-Hongkong-Macao Greater Bay Area Colleges Animation and Digital Media Creativity Competition	Guangdong Advisory Board on Teaching Animation/Digital Media to Majors in Higher Education, Guangzhou National Advertising Industrial Park	Wang Xinyu, Zhou Peipei	Second Prize
The 2 nd Guangdong Ancient Post Road Cultural Creativity Competition	Department of Education of Guangdong Province, Department of Culture of Guangdong Province, Department of Housing and Urban-rural Development of Guangdong Province, Guangdong Sports Bureau	Huang Wenxin, Li Yanmei, Xu Minxian, Cao Shanshan, Li Zhuofan	Second Prize
		He Rongrong, Li Bolin, Jiang Yi, Yu Jiao	Third Prize
Pinxiu Guangzhou First Urban Public Space Innovation Competition	Pinxiu Guangzhou First Urban Public Space Innovation Competition Organizing Committee; Guangzhou Metro; Yuexiu Property, Pinxiu Property	Xu Xiaodong, Zeng Xiangqi, Cao Junjie, Wang Shuyin, Huang Rong, Shun Xun, Wang Meishi, Wen Xiongji, Guo Biyu, Liang Shitong	First Prize
		Wu Silin, Chen Zemin, KongLing, Liang Jiaqi, Zhu Xiaoshuang	Third Prize
The 3 th Xitang Tourist Cultural and Creative Products Design Competition	Zhejiang Newspaper Group Tourism All Media Center	Zeng Xiangqi,, Liao Xiaoyu	Honorable Mention
The 12 th Guangdong College and Vocational Secondary School Campus Arts Festival—Top Ten Singers Competition	China Communist Youth League Committee of Guangdong Province, Department of Culture of Guangdong Province, Guangdong Sports Bureau, Guangdong Students' Federation	Huang Hongzhang	Second Prize of Amateur Group in the 5th Division
The 1 st " Guangdong Fun" Cross-Strait Youth Creative Short Film Competition	Guangdong Foreign Cultural Exchange Association, Guangdong Cross-straits of Exchange Promotion Association	Lin Peibin, Lu Qiuyan, Yuan Jiayong	Honorable Mention

Award / Honor	Hosted by	Winners	Ranking
The 5 th Guangdong College Students Scientific Imaging Competition	Guangdong Science Center, Bureau of Education of Guangzhou City, Guangdong Soong Ching Ling Foundation	He Xiaoli, Lin Li	First Prize
		Kuang Jingyi, Li Fengyao	Second Prize
		Nie Dongyu, Long feng, Hou Yufei, Tao Jing, An Zitong, Li Jiasheng, Cai Xueyan, Cai Shishi, Li Qianyi, He Siyun	Third Prize
2018 National English Competition for College Students-Guangdong Final	Organizing Committee of National English Competition for College Students-Guangdong Division	Guan Xiao fei	First Prize in Oral English
2017 Guangdong "College Students of the Year" Selection	Guangdong University Ideological and Political Education Talent Training Center	Lin Bing	Provincial Award
		Li Xiaobing, Zhong Guoqing	The finalist
Guangdong College Students Athletics Championship- Men's Discus Throw in Group A	Guangdong Students Sport and Art Federation	Zhang Dexin	The eighth Place
2018 National Undergraduate Electronic Design Contest	Department of Education of Guangdong Province	Deng Furong,Fu Shiqing,Xin Jiaming,Lv Baoyuan,Lin Weida, Yang Zhulun,Zheng Minyan,Cai Yucheng, Chen Ziwei	First Prize
		Liang weixiang, Li Jiarong, Lin Pei	Third Prize
2018 Guangdong College Students Structure Design Competition and the 12 th National College Student Structure Design Competition-Guangdong Division	Organizing Committee of Guangdong College Students Structure Design Competition, Guangdong Civil Construction Society, South China Agricultural University	Rong Manshi	Second Prize
"Zhongchen Cup" 2018 Guangdong College Students Structure Design Competition	Organizing Committee of Guangdong College Students Structure Design Competition, Guangdong Civil Construction Society	Han Yifan	First Prize
		Zhao Jiong feng, Xu Yuheng	Second Prize
The 8th Guangdong College Students Competition on Industrial Design of Energy Conservation and Emission Reduction	China Communist Youth League Committee of Guangdong Province, Department of Education of Guangdong Province, Guangdong Science and Technology Department, Guangdong Provincial Association for Science and Technology, Guangdong Students' Federation	Fang Haomin, Zhou Jining, Peng Zengbao,	Third Prize
Guangdong Experiment Skills Comprehensive Competition for College Students in Engineering Major	Department of Education pf Guangdong Province	Wu Shaosen, Hu Haoran, Huang Zonghai, Chen Zhengren, Liang Wenjie	Second Prize
2018 Guangdong Engineering Training Comprehensive Ability Competition	Department of Education pf Guangdong Province	Geng Zhikai, Liu Wanxin, Wang Yexin, Song Panpan, Liu Junjie, Zhang Yeping, Wu Yongqing, Luo Peiyun Liang Haonan,WuShaosen, Hu Haoran, Xie Hongfei	Third Prize

Award / Honor	Hosted by	Winners	Ranking
2018 National Mechanical Innovative Design Competition-Guangdong Division	National Advisory Board on Teaching Mechanical Engineering to Majors in Higher Education under the Ministry of Education	Liang Zhantao	Second Prize
The 6 th Holtek Cup" Guangdong College Students SCM Design and Application Competition	Advisory Board on Teaching Machinery Basis Course in Guangdong Undergraduate Institutes, Dongguan Songshan Lake (Ecological Garden) Management Committee	Deng Furong, Fu Runzhan, Xin JiaMing	Second Prize
		Chen Ziwei,Cai Yucheng, Zheng Minyan	Third Prize
		Lin Weida,Yang Zhulun, Lv Baoyun	Third Prize
2018 "Challenge Cup - Youth Innovation" Guangdong Entrepreneurship Competition for College Students	China Communist Youth League Committee of Guangdong Province, Department of Education of Guangdong Province, Human Resources and Social Security Department of Guangdong Province, Department of Science and Technology of Guangdong Province, Guangdong Provincial Association for Science and Technology, Guangdong Students' Federation	Lin Chutan, Fang Ting, Zhang Jinkun, Li Yuqiang, Huang Weitao, Liang Zhantao	7 Silver Medals and 9 Bronze Medals
2018 "Challenge Cup - Youth Innovation" Guangdong Entrepreneurship Competition for College Students	China Communist Youth League Committee of Guangdong Province, Department of Education of Guangdong Province, Human Resources and Social Security Department of Guangdong Province, Department of Science and Technology of Guangdong Province, Guangdong Provincial Association for Science and Technology, Guangdong Students' Federation	Zhuang Weitao, Chen Zhengren, Wang Leyang, Wu Ruimiao, Wu Chuanyue, Li Fangfang, Chen Yixin	7 Silver Medals and 9 Bronze Medals
		Lan Haifeng, Huang Yongjun, Chen Peng, Wan Yongan, Yu Chengjie, Jiang Lizhi, Gao Jiankang	
		Peng Meihua, Zhou Weihao, Li Zijian	
		Zhong Xiaoyun, Zhou Wenshen, Tan Ting	
		Xiao Heng, Wang Tianyu,	
		Zhu Guijie, Fu Jinping, Wang Zhongkun, Chen Fang, Huang Shushan	
		Chen Lijiao, Chen Wentao, Dai Chuwen, Qiu Shuang	
		Ye Wanbao, Yu Zhouying, Kong Jiabin, Chen Yiju, Yan Qiuting, Yan Zhen, Du Taifeng, Che Rongfei, Chen Fuxiang	

Award / Honor	Hosted by	Winners	Ranking
		Wei Jindian, Zhan Jieying, Chu Xiaojun, Tang Zhenhang, Liu Yongzhao, Mo Dingqiang, Wu Qibing	
		Zhang Hantao, Yan Jia, Peng Ying, Zhang Wei, Li Shaojie, Pan Aijin, Lin Yue, Du Wei, Zheng Zenghao	
		Guo Dongming, Tan Yinglin, Deng Qiyu, Hou Jie, Shen Nan, Liu Shuya, Luo Zhaoxiang, Xiao Hongwei	
		Lin Yuanyi, Wang Jietian	
		Lin Weida, Lu Baoyuan, Cai Yucheng, Yang Jingda, Cao Jiarong	
		Liu Yazhou, Zou Shilin, Li Huan, Xiang Guangyi, Tang Chushi, Wu Deng	
		Huang Weiliang, Pan Jianrong, Yang Xin, Tang Jiaying, Chen Jiemei, Chen Jiacheng, Huang Chuangmao, He Weilong, Zhong Liu	
		Chen Linying, Chen Qixuan, Mo Ziwan, Shi Jiawei, Zhou Yunshuang, Chen Tongqing, Chen Jiaqi	
"Studying the Spirit of the CPC 19th National Congress" Online Excellent Works Collection-Excellent Articles	Department of Education of Guangdong Province	Weng Xiaoxia	Second Prize
The 4 th "Internet Plus" Innovation and Entrepreneurship Competition	China Communist Youth League Committee of Guangdong Province	Zhuang Weitao, Chen Zhengren, Wu Ruimiao, Wang Leyang	Bronze Medal

Award / Honor	Hosted by	Winners	Ranking
2017 Guangdong College and Vocational Secondary School Student Summer Vacation Volunteer Social Service Activities in Rural Areas	Publicity Department of CPC Committee of Guangdong Province, Guangdong Provincial Spiritual Civilization Commission Office, Department of Education of Guangdong Province, China Communist Youth League Committee of Guangdong Province, Guangdong Students' Federation	Li Shujia	Outstanding Individual
2017 Guangdong Universities "Vigor on the Ground" Youth League Activities Competition	China Communist Youth League Committee of Guangdong Province	SUMC Students General Branch	Excellent Program
Guangdong May Fourth Red-Banner Youth League Branch Pacesetter	China Communist Youth League Committee of Guangdong Province	SUMC Students General Branch	May Fourth Red-Banner Youth League Branch Pacesetter
The 2 nd Guangdong Teenagers Creative Competition for Narcotics Control and Law Publicity	China Communist Youth League Committee of Guangdong Province, Guangdong Provincial Narcotics Control Commission Office, Department of Education of Guangdong Province, Department of Justice of Guangdong Province	Yao Yufeng	Honorable Mention
Second Internet + Smart Simulation & Clinical Skills Competition for Medical Students	Medical Education Committee, China Association of Higher Education; Medical Education Sub-association, Chinese Medical Association	Zhuang Weitao, Wu Ruimiao, Wen Yilin, Zhang Yue	First Prize

